

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
1 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |         |                     |           |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|---------------------|-----------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |         | Consolidated Factor |           |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage   |                     |           |
| 0         |            | 21,524      | 0          | 21,524  | 0                   | 0         |
| 1         |            | 16,581      | 16,581     | 38,105  | 16,581              | 149,345   |
| 2         |            | 18,070      | 36,140     | 56,175  | 52,721              | 282,109   |
| 3         |            | 18,295      | 54,885     | 74,470  | 107,606             | 396,803   |
| 4         |            | 16,446      | 65,784     | 90,916  | 173,390             | 493,202   |
| 5         |            | 14,075      | 70,375     | 104,991 | 243,765             | 573,155   |
| 6         |            | 11,636      | 69,816     | 116,627 | 313,581             | 639,033   |
| 7         |            | 9,283       | 64,981     | 125,910 | 378,562             | 693,275   |
| 8         |            | 7,509       | 60,072     | 133,419 | 438,634             | 738,234   |
| 9         |            | 6,000       | 54,000     | 139,419 | 492,634             | 775,684   |
| 10        |            | 4,889       | 48,890     | 144,308 | 541,524             | 807,134   |
| 11        |            | 3,898       | 42,878     | 148,206 | 584,402             | 833,695   |
| 12        |            | 3,302       | 39,624     | 151,508 | 624,026             | 856,358   |
| 13        |            | 2,622       | 34,086     | 154,130 | 658,112             | 875,719   |
| 14        |            | 2,133       | 29,862     | 156,263 | 687,974             | 892,458   |
| 15        |            | 1,897       | 28,455     | 158,160 | 716,429             | 907,064   |
| 16        |            | 1,545       | 24,720     | 159,705 | 741,149             | 919,773   |
| 17        |            | 1,272       | 21,624     | 160,977 | 762,773             | 930,937   |
| 18        |            | 1,079       | 19,422     | 162,056 | 782,195             | 940,829   |
| 19        |            | 951         | 18,069     | 163,007 | 800,264             | 949,642   |
| 20        |            | 858         | 17,160     | 163,865 | 817,424             | 957,504   |
| 21        |            | 716         | 15,036     | 164,581 | 832,460             | 964,508   |
| 22        |            | 617         | 13,574     | 165,198 | 846,034             | 970,796   |
| 23        |            | 560         | 12,880     | 165,758 | 858,914             | 976,467   |
| 24        |            | 483         | 11,592     | 166,241 | 870,506             | 981,578   |
| 25        |            | 419         | 10,475     | 166,660 | 880,981             | 986,206   |
| 26        |            | 366         | 9,516      | 167,026 | 890,497             | 990,415   |
| 27        |            | 329         | 8,883      | 167,355 | 899,380             | 994,258   |
| 28        |            | 295         | 8,260      | 167,650 | 907,640             | 997,772   |
| 29        |            | 294         | 8,526      | 167,944 | 916,166             | 1,000,991 |
| 30        |            | 233         | 6,990      | 168,177 | 923,156             | 1,003,916 |
| 31        |            | 229         | 7,099      | 168,406 | 930,255             | 1,006,608 |
| 32        |            | 210         | 6,720      | 168,616 | 936,975             | 1,009,071 |
| 33        |            | 184         | 6,072      | 168,800 | 943,047             | 1,011,324 |
| 34        |            | 144         | 4,896      | 168,944 | 947,943             | 1,013,393 |
| 35        |            | 140         | 4,900      | 169,084 | 952,843             | 1,015,318 |
| 36        |            | 113         | 4,068      | 169,197 | 956,911             | 1,017,103 |
| 37        |            | 117         | 4,329      | 169,314 | 961,240             | 1,018,775 |
| 38        |            | 100         | 3,800      | 169,414 | 965,040             | 1,020,330 |
| 39        |            | 107         | 4,173      | 169,521 | 969,213             | 1,021,785 |
| 40        |            | 104         | 4,160      | 169,625 | 973,373             | 1,023,133 |
| 41        |            | 91          | 3,731      | 169,716 | 977,104             | 1,024,377 |
| 42        |            | 70          | 2,940      | 169,786 | 980,044             | 1,025,530 |
| 43        |            | 58          | 2,494      | 169,844 | 982,538             | 1,026,613 |
| 44        |            | 58          | 2,552      | 169,902 | 985,090             | 1,027,638 |
| 45        |            | 57          | 2,565      | 169,959 | 987,655             | 1,028,605 |
| 46        |            | 71          | 3,266      | 170,030 | 990,921             | 1,029,515 |
| 47        |            | 43          | 2,021      | 170,073 | 992,942             | 1,030,354 |
| 48        |            | 53          | 2,544      | 170,126 | 995,486             | 1,031,150 |
| 49        |            | 40          | 1,960      | 170,166 | 997,446             | 1,031,893 |
| 50        |            | 41          | 2,050      | 170,207 | 999,496             | 1,032,596 |
| 51        |            | 43          | 2,193      | 170,250 | 1,001,689           | 1,033,258 |
| 52        |            | 21          | 1,092      | 170,271 | 1,002,781           | 1,033,877 |
| 53        |            | 41          | 2,173      | 170,312 | 1,004,954           | 1,034,475 |
| 54        |            | 25          | 1,350      | 170,337 | 1,006,304           | 1,035,032 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 2 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61  
 Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
 Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |  |
| 55        | 28         | 1,540       | 170,365    | 1,007,844 | 1,035,564           |  |
| 56        | 21         | 1,176       | 170,386    | 1,009,020 | 1,036,068           |  |
| 57        | 27         | 1,539       | 170,413    | 1,010,559 | 1,036,551           |  |
| 58        | 19         | 1,102       | 170,432    | 1,011,661 | 1,037,007           |  |
| 59        | 25         | 1,475       | 170,457    | 1,013,136 | 1,037,444           |  |
| 60        | 17         | 1,020       | 170,474    | 1,014,156 | 1,037,856           |  |
| 61        | 24         | 1,464       | 170,498    | 1,015,620 | 1,038,251           |  |
| 62        | 11         | 682         | 170,509    | 1,016,302 | 1,038,622           |  |
| 63        | 20         | 1,260       | 170,529    | 1,017,562 | 1,038,982           |  |
| 64        | 15         | 960         | 170,544    | 1,018,522 | 1,039,322           |  |
| 65        | 14         | 910         | 170,558    | 1,019,432 | 1,039,647           |  |
| 66        | 16         | 1,056       | 170,574    | 1,020,488 | 1,039,958           |  |
| 67        | 9          | 603         | 170,583    | 1,021,091 | 1,040,253           |  |
| 68        | 15         | 1,020       | 170,598    | 1,022,111 | 1,040,539           |  |
| 69        | 13         | 897         | 170,611    | 1,023,008 | 1,040,810           |  |
| 70        | 7          | 490         | 170,618    | 1,023,498 | 1,041,068           |  |
| 71        | 9          | 639         | 170,627    | 1,024,137 | 1,041,319           |  |
| 72        | 14         | 1,008       | 170,641    | 1,025,145 | 1,041,561           |  |
| 73        | 15         | 1,095       | 170,656    | 1,026,240 | 1,041,789           |  |
| 74        | 9          | 666         | 170,665    | 1,026,906 | 1,042,002           |  |
| 75        | 10         | 750         | 170,675    | 1,027,656 | 1,042,206           |  |
| 76        | 5          | 380         | 170,680    | 1,028,036 | 1,042,400           |  |
| 77        | 9          | 693         | 170,689    | 1,028,729 | 1,042,589           |  |
| 78        | 12         | 936         | 170,701    | 1,029,665 | 1,042,769           |  |
| 79        | 11         | 869         | 170,712    | 1,030,534 | 1,042,937           |  |
| 80        | 6          | 480         | 170,718    | 1,031,014 | 1,043,094           |  |
| 81        | 8          | 648         | 170,726    | 1,031,662 | 1,043,245           |  |
| 82        | 2          | 164         | 170,728    | 1,031,826 | 1,043,388           |  |
| 83        | 3          | 249         | 170,731    | 1,032,075 | 1,043,529           |  |
| 84        | 1          | 84          | 170,732    | 1,032,159 | 1,043,667           |  |
| 85        | 7          | 595         | 170,739    | 1,032,754 | 1,043,804           |  |
| 86        | 3          | 258         | 170,742    | 1,033,012 | 1,043,934           |  |
| 87        | 11         | 957         | 170,753    | 1,033,969 | 1,044,061           |  |
| 88        | 2          | 176         | 170,755    | 1,034,145 | 1,044,177           |  |
| 89        | 4          | 356         | 170,759    | 1,034,501 | 1,044,291           |  |
| 90        | 4          | 360         | 170,763    | 1,034,861 | 1,044,401           |  |
| 91        | 2          | 182         | 170,765    | 1,035,043 | 1,044,507           |  |
| 92        | 4          | 368         | 170,769    | 1,035,411 | 1,044,611           |  |
| 93        | 6          | 558         | 170,775    | 1,035,969 | 1,044,711           |  |
| 94        | 7          | 658         | 170,782    | 1,036,627 | 1,044,805           |  |
| 95        | 1          | 95          | 170,783    | 1,036,722 | 1,044,892           |  |
| 96        | 1          | 96          | 170,784    | 1,036,818 | 1,044,978           |  |
| 97        | 3          | 291         | 170,787    | 1,037,109 | 1,045,063           |  |
| 98        | 2          | 196         | 170,789    | 1,037,305 | 1,045,145           |  |
| 99        | 3          | 297         | 170,792    | 1,037,602 | 1,045,225           |  |
| 100       | 2          | 200         | 170,794    | 1,037,802 | 1,045,302           |  |
| 101       | 0          | 0           | 170,794    | 1,037,802 | 1,045,377           |  |
| 102       | 0          | 0           | 170,794    | 1,037,802 | 1,045,452           |  |
| 103       | 0          | 0           | 170,794    | 1,037,802 | 1,045,527           |  |
| 104       | 1          | 104         | 170,795    | 1,037,906 | 1,045,602           |  |
| 105       | 1          | 105         | 170,796    | 1,038,011 | 1,045,676           |  |
| 106       | 0          | 0           | 170,796    | 1,038,011 | 1,045,749           |  |
| 107       | 1          | 107         | 170,797    | 1,038,118 | 1,045,822           |  |
| 108       | 1          | 108         | 170,798    | 1,038,226 | 1,045,894           |  |
| 109       | 1          | 109         | 170,799    | 1,038,335 | 1,045,965           |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
3 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |  |
| 110       | 1          | 110         | 170,800    | 1,038,445 | 1,046,035           |  |
| 111       | 2          | 222         | 170,802    | 1,038,667 | 1,046,104           |  |
| 112       | 0          | 0           | 170,802    | 1,038,667 | 1,046,171           |  |
| 113       | 2          | 226         | 170,804    | 1,038,893 | 1,046,238           |  |
| 114       | 0          | 0           | 170,804    | 1,038,893 | 1,046,303           |  |
| 115       | 1          | 115         | 170,805    | 1,039,008 | 1,046,368           |  |
| 116       | 3          | 348         | 170,808    | 1,039,356 | 1,046,432           |  |
| 117       | 0          | 0           | 170,808    | 1,039,356 | 1,046,493           |  |
| 118       | 2          | 236         | 170,810    | 1,039,592 | 1,046,554           |  |
| 119       | 3          | 357         | 170,813    | 1,039,949 | 1,046,613           |  |
| 120       | 0          | 0           | 170,813    | 1,039,949 | 1,046,669           |  |
| 121       | 1          | 121         | 170,814    | 1,040,070 | 1,046,725           |  |
| 122       | 0          | 0           | 170,814    | 1,040,070 | 1,046,780           |  |
| 123       | 0          | 0           | 170,814    | 1,040,070 | 1,046,835           |  |
| 124       | 2          | 248         | 170,816    | 1,040,318 | 1,046,890           |  |
| 125       | 0          | 0           | 170,816    | 1,040,318 | 1,046,943           |  |
| 126       | 0          | 0           | 170,816    | 1,040,318 | 1,046,996           |  |
| 127       | 3          | 381         | 170,819    | 1,040,699 | 1,047,049           |  |
| 128       | 2          | 256         | 170,821    | 1,040,955 | 1,047,099           |  |
| 129       | 1          | 129         | 170,822    | 1,041,084 | 1,047,147           |  |
| 130       | 1          | 130         | 170,823    | 1,041,214 | 1,047,194           |  |
| 131       | 3          | 393         | 170,826    | 1,041,607 | 1,047,240           |  |
| 132       | 2          | 264         | 170,828    | 1,041,871 | 1,047,283           |  |
| 133       | 0          | 0           | 170,828    | 1,041,871 | 1,047,324           |  |
| 134       | 0          | 0           | 170,828    | 1,041,871 | 1,047,365           |  |
| 135       | 0          | 0           | 170,828    | 1,041,871 | 1,047,406           |  |
| 136       | 1          | 136         | 170,829    | 1,042,007 | 1,047,447           |  |
| 137       | 0          | 0           | 170,829    | 1,042,007 | 1,047,487           |  |
| 138       | 0          | 0           | 170,829    | 1,042,007 | 1,047,527           |  |
| 139       | 2          | 278         | 170,831    | 1,042,285 | 1,047,567           |  |
| 140       | 1          | 140         | 170,832    | 1,042,425 | 1,047,605           |  |
| 141       | 0          | 0           | 170,832    | 1,042,425 | 1,047,642           |  |
| 142       | 0          | 0           | 170,832    | 1,042,425 | 1,047,679           |  |
| 143       | 1          | 143         | 170,833    | 1,042,568 | 1,047,716           |  |
| 144       | 0          | 0           | 170,833    | 1,042,568 | 1,047,752           |  |
| 145       | 1          | 145         | 170,834    | 1,042,713 | 1,047,788           |  |
| 146       | 0          | 0           | 170,834    | 1,042,713 | 1,047,823           |  |
| 147       | 1          | 147         | 170,835    | 1,042,860 | 1,047,858           |  |
| 148       | 0          | 0           | 170,835    | 1,042,860 | 1,047,892           |  |
| 149       | 1          | 149         | 170,836    | 1,043,009 | 1,047,926           |  |
| 150       | 0          | 0           | 170,836    | 1,043,009 | 1,047,959           |  |
| 151       | 1          | 151         | 170,837    | 1,043,160 | 1,047,992           |  |
| 152       | 1          | 152         | 170,838    | 1,043,312 | 1,048,024           |  |
| 153       | 0          | 0           | 170,838    | 1,043,312 | 1,048,055           |  |
| 154       | 0          | 0           | 170,838    | 1,043,312 | 1,048,086           |  |
| 155       | 1          | 155         | 170,839    | 1,043,467 | 1,048,117           |  |
| 156       | 0          | 0           | 170,839    | 1,043,467 | 1,048,147           |  |
| 157       | 0          | 0           | 170,839    | 1,043,467 | 1,048,177           |  |
| 158       | 1          | 158         | 170,840    | 1,043,625 | 1,048,207           |  |
| 159       | 0          | 0           | 170,840    | 1,043,625 | 1,048,236           |  |
| 160       | 2          | 320         | 170,842    | 1,043,945 | 1,048,265           |  |
| 161       | 0          | 0           | 170,842    | 1,043,945 | 1,048,292           |  |
| 162       | 0          | 0           | 170,842    | 1,043,945 | 1,048,319           |  |
| 163       | 0          | 0           | 170,842    | 1,043,945 | 1,048,346           |  |
| 164       | 1          | 164         | 170,843    | 1,044,109 | 1,048,373           |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
4 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |  |
| 165       | 0          | 0           | 170,843    | 1,044,109 | 1,048,399           |  |
| 166       | 2          | 332         | 170,845    | 1,044,441 | 1,048,425           |  |
| 167       | 0          | 0           | 170,845    | 1,044,441 | 1,048,449           |  |
| 168       | 0          | 0           | 170,845    | 1,044,441 | 1,048,473           |  |
| 169       | 0          | 0           | 170,845    | 1,044,441 | 1,048,497           |  |
| 170       | 1          | 170         | 170,846    | 1,044,611 | 1,048,521           |  |
| 171       | 0          | 0           | 170,846    | 1,044,611 | 1,048,544           |  |
| 172       | 0          | 0           | 170,846    | 1,044,611 | 1,048,567           |  |
| 173       | 0          | 0           | 170,846    | 1,044,611 | 1,048,590           |  |
| 174       | 0          | 0           | 170,846    | 1,044,611 | 1,048,613           |  |
| 175       | 0          | 0           | 170,846    | 1,044,611 | 1,048,636           |  |
| 176       | 1          | 176         | 170,847    | 1,044,787 | 1,048,659           |  |
| 177       | 0          | 0           | 170,847    | 1,044,787 | 1,048,681           |  |
| 178       | 1          | 178         | 170,848    | 1,044,965 | 1,048,703           |  |
| 179       | 0          | 0           | 170,848    | 1,044,965 | 1,048,724           |  |
| 180       | 0          | 0           | 170,848    | 1,044,965 | 1,048,745           |  |
| 181       | 0          | 0           | 170,848    | 1,044,965 | 1,048,766           |  |
| 182       | 1          | 182         | 170,849    | 1,045,147 | 1,048,787           |  |
| 183       | 0          | 0           | 170,849    | 1,045,147 | 1,048,807           |  |
| 184       | 0          | 0           | 170,849    | 1,045,147 | 1,048,827           |  |
| 185       | 0          | 0           | 170,849    | 1,045,147 | 1,048,847           |  |
| 186       | 0          | 0           | 170,849    | 1,045,147 | 1,048,867           |  |
| 187       | 1          | 187         | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,048,887           |  |
| 188       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,048,906           |  |
| 189       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,048,925           |  |
| 190       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,048,944           |  |
| 191       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,048,963           |  |
| 192       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,048,982           |  |
| 193       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,049,001           |  |
| 194       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,049,020           |  |
| 195       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,049,039           |  |
| 196       | 0          | 0           | 170,850    | 1,045,334 | 1,049,058           |  |
| 197       | 1          | 197         | 170,851    | 1,045,531 | 1,049,077           |  |
| 198       | 0          | 0           | 170,851    | 1,045,531 | 1,049,095           |  |
| 199       | 0          | 0           | 170,851    | 1,045,531 | 1,049,113           |  |
| 200       | 1          | 200         | 170,852    | 1,045,731 | 1,049,131           |  |
| 201       | 1          | 201         | 170,853    | 1,045,932 | 1,049,148           |  |
| 202       | 0          | 0           | 170,853    | 1,045,932 | 1,049,164           |  |
| 203       | 0          | 0           | 170,853    | 1,045,932 | 1,049,180           |  |
| 204       | 0          | 0           | 170,853    | 1,045,932 | 1,049,196           |  |
| 205       | 0          | 0           | 170,853    | 1,045,932 | 1,049,212           |  |
| 206       | 0          | 0           | 170,853    | 1,045,932 | 1,049,228           |  |
| 207       | 0          | 0           | 170,853    | 1,045,932 | 1,049,244           |  |
| 208       | 0          | 0           | 170,853    | 1,045,932 | 1,049,260           |  |
| 209       | 1          | 209         | 170,854    | 1,046,141 | 1,049,276           |  |
| 210       | 0          | 0           | 170,854    | 1,046,141 | 1,049,291           |  |
| 211       | 0          | 0           | 170,854    | 1,046,141 | 1,049,306           |  |
| 212       | 0          | 0           | 170,854    | 1,046,141 | 1,049,321           |  |
| 213       | 0          | 0           | 170,854    | 1,046,141 | 1,049,336           |  |
| 214       | 1          | 214         | 170,855    | 1,046,355 | 1,049,351           |  |
| 215       | 0          | 0           | 170,855    | 1,046,355 | 1,049,365           |  |
| 216       | 0          | 0           | 170,855    | 1,046,355 | 1,049,379           |  |
| 217       | 0          | 0           | 170,855    | 1,046,355 | 1,049,393           |  |
| 218       | 0          | 0           | 170,855    | 1,046,355 | 1,049,407           |  |
| 219       | 1          | 219         | 170,856    | 1,046,574 | 1,049,421           |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
5 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |  |
| 220       | 0          | 0           | 170,856    | 1,046,574 | 1,049,434           |  |
| 221       | 0          | 0           | 170,856    | 1,046,574 | 1,049,447           |  |
| 222       | 0          | 0           | 170,856    | 1,046,574 | 1,049,460           |  |
| 223       | 0          | 0           | 170,856    | 1,046,574 | 1,049,473           |  |
| 224       | 0          | 0           | 170,856    | 1,046,574 | 1,049,486           |  |
| 225       | 1          | 225         | 170,857    | 1,046,799 | 1,049,499           |  |
| 226       | 0          | 0           | 170,857    | 1,046,799 | 1,049,511           |  |
| 227       | 0          | 0           | 170,857    | 1,046,799 | 1,049,523           |  |
| 228       | 0          | 0           | 170,857    | 1,046,799 | 1,049,535           |  |
| 229       | 0          | 0           | 170,857    | 1,046,799 | 1,049,547           |  |
| 230       | 0          | 0           | 170,857    | 1,046,799 | 1,049,559           |  |
| 231       | 0          | 0           | 170,857    | 1,046,799 | 1,049,571           |  |
| 232       | 1          | 232         | 170,858    | 1,047,031 | 1,049,583           |  |
| 233       | 0          | 0           | 170,858    | 1,047,031 | 1,049,594           |  |
| 234       | 0          | 0           | 170,858    | 1,047,031 | 1,049,605           |  |
| 235       | 1          | 235         | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,616           |  |
| 236       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,626           |  |
| 237       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,636           |  |
| 238       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,646           |  |
| 239       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,656           |  |
| 240       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,666           |  |
| 241       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,676           |  |
| 242       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,686           |  |
| 243       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,696           |  |
| 244       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,706           |  |
| 245       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,716           |  |
| 246       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,726           |  |
| 247       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,736           |  |
| 248       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,746           |  |
| 249       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,756           |  |
| 250       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,766           |  |
| 251       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,776           |  |
| 252       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,786           |  |
| 253       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,796           |  |
| 254       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,806           |  |
| 255       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,816           |  |
| 256       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,826           |  |
| 257       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,836           |  |
| 258       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,846           |  |
| 259       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,856           |  |
| 260       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,866           |  |
| 261       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,876           |  |
| 262       | 0          | 0           | 170,859    | 1,047,266 | 1,049,886           |  |
| 263       | 1          | 263         | 170,860    | 1,047,529 | 1,049,896           |  |
| 264       | 0          | 0           | 170,860    | 1,047,529 | 1,049,905           |  |
| 265       | 1          | 265         | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,914           |  |
| 266       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,922           |  |
| 267       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,930           |  |
| 268       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,938           |  |
| 269       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,946           |  |
| 270       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,954           |  |
| 271       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,962           |  |
| 272       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,970           |  |
| 273       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,978           |  |
| 274       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,986           |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
6 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 14.61    |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 3,000 Gallons       | Rate: \$ 1.4100 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 10,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |
| 275       | 0          | 0           | 170,861    | 1,047,794 | 1,049,994           |
| 276       | 1          | 276         | 170,862    | 1,048,070 | 1,050,002           |
| 277       | 1          | 277         | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,009           |
| 278       | 0          | 0           | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,015           |
| 279       | 0          | 0           | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,021           |
| 280       | 0          | 0           | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,027           |
| 281       | 0          | 0           | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,033           |
| 282       | 0          | 0           | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,039           |
| 283       | 0          | 0           | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,045           |
| 284       | 0          | 0           | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,051           |
| 285       | 0          | 0           | 170,863    | 1,048,347 | 1,050,057           |
| 286       | 1          | 286         | 170,864    | 1,048,633 | 1,050,063           |
| 287       | 0          | 0           | 170,864    | 1,048,633 | 1,050,068           |
| 288       | 1          | 288         | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,073           |
| 289       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,077           |
| 290       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,081           |
| 291       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,085           |
| 292       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,089           |
| 293       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,093           |
| 294       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,097           |
| 295       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,101           |
| 296       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,105           |
| 297       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,109           |
| 298       | 0          | 0           | 170,865    | 1,048,921 | 1,050,113           |
| 299       | 1          | 299         | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,117           |
| 300       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,120           |
| 301       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,123           |
| 302       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,126           |
| 303       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,129           |
| 304       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,132           |
| 305       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,135           |
| 306       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,138           |
| 307       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,141           |
| 308       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,144           |
| 309       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,147           |
| 310       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,150           |
| 311       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,153           |
| 312       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,156           |
| 313       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,159           |
| 314       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,162           |
| 315       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,165           |
| 316       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,168           |
| 317       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,171           |
| 318       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,174           |
| 319       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,177           |
| 320       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,180           |
| 321       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,183           |
| 322       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,186           |
| 323       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,189           |
| 324       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,192           |
| 325       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,195           |
| 326       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,198           |
| 327       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,201           |
| 328       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,204           |
| 329       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,207           |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 7 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61  
 Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
 Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |  |
| 330       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,210           |  |
| 331       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,213           |  |
| 332       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,216           |  |
| 333       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,219           |  |
| 334       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,222           |  |
| 335       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,225           |  |
| 336       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,228           |  |
| 337       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,231           |  |
| 338       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,234           |  |
| 339       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,237           |  |
| 340       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,240           |  |
| 341       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,243           |  |
| 342       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,246           |  |
| 343       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,249           |  |
| 344       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,252           |  |
| 345       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,255           |  |
| 346       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,258           |  |
| 347       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,261           |  |
| 348       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,264           |  |
| 349       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,267           |  |
| 350       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,270           |  |
| 351       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,273           |  |
| 352       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,276           |  |
| 353       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,279           |  |
| 354       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,282           |  |
| 355       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,285           |  |
| 356       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,288           |  |
| 357       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,291           |  |
| 358       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,294           |  |
| 359       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,297           |  |
| 360       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,300           |  |
| 361       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,303           |  |
| 362       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,306           |  |
| 363       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,309           |  |
| 364       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,312           |  |
| 365       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,315           |  |
| 366       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,318           |  |
| 367       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,321           |  |
| 368       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,324           |  |
| 369       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,327           |  |
| 370       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,330           |  |
| 371       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,333           |  |
| 372       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,336           |  |
| 373       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,339           |  |
| 374       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,342           |  |
| 375       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,345           |  |
| 376       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,348           |  |
| 377       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,351           |  |
| 378       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,354           |  |
| 379       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,357           |  |
| 380       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,360           |  |
| 381       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,363           |  |
| 382       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,366           |  |
| 383       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,369           |  |
| 384       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,372           |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 8 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61  
 Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
 Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |  |
| 385       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,375           |  |
| 386       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,378           |  |
| 387       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,381           |  |
| 388       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,384           |  |
| 389       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,387           |  |
| 390       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,390           |  |
| 391       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,393           |  |
| 392       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,396           |  |
| 393       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,399           |  |
| 394       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,402           |  |
| 395       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,405           |  |
| 396       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,408           |  |
| 397       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,411           |  |
| 398       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,414           |  |
| 399       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,417           |  |
| 400       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,420           |  |
| 401       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,423           |  |
| 402       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,426           |  |
| 403       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,429           |  |
| 404       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,432           |  |
| 405       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,435           |  |
| 406       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,438           |  |
| 407       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,441           |  |
| 408       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,444           |  |
| 409       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,447           |  |
| 410       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,450           |  |
| 411       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,453           |  |
| 412       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,456           |  |
| 413       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,459           |  |
| 414       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,462           |  |
| 415       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,465           |  |
| 416       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,468           |  |
| 417       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,471           |  |
| 418       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,474           |  |
| 419       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,477           |  |
| 420       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,480           |  |
| 421       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,483           |  |
| 422       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,486           |  |
| 423       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,489           |  |
| 424       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,492           |  |
| 425       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,495           |  |
| 426       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,498           |  |
| 427       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,501           |  |
| 428       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,504           |  |
| 429       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,507           |  |
| 430       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,510           |  |
| 431       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,513           |  |
| 432       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,516           |  |
| 433       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,519           |  |
| 434       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,522           |  |
| 435       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,525           |  |
| 436       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,528           |  |
| 437       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,531           |  |
| 438       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,534           |  |
| 439       | 0          | 0           | 170,866    | 1,049,220 | 1,050,537           |  |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
9 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 3,000 Gallons       | Rate: \$ | 1.4100 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 10,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |  |
| 440       | 1          | 440         | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,540           |  |
| 441       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,542           |  |
| 442       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,544           |  |
| 443       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,546           |  |
| 444       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,548           |  |
| 445       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,550           |  |
| 446       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,552           |  |
| 447       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,554           |  |
| 448       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,556           |  |
| 449       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,558           |  |
| 450       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,560           |  |
| 451       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,562           |  |
| 452       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,564           |  |
| 453       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,566           |  |
| 454       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,568           |  |
| 455       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,570           |  |
| 456       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,572           |  |
| 457       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,574           |  |
| 458       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,576           |  |
| 459       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,578           |  |
| 460       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,580           |  |
| 461       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,582           |  |
| 462       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,584           |  |
| 463       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,586           |  |
| 464       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,588           |  |
| 465       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,590           |  |
| 466       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,592           |  |
| 467       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,594           |  |
| 468       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,596           |  |
| 469       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,598           |  |
| 470       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,600           |  |
| 471       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,602           |  |
| 472       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,604           |  |
| 473       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,606           |  |
| 474       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,608           |  |
| 475       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,610           |  |
| 476       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,612           |  |
| 477       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,614           |  |
| 478       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,616           |  |
| 479       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,618           |  |
| 480       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,620           |  |
| 481       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,622           |  |
| 482       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,624           |  |
| 483       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,626           |  |
| 484       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,628           |  |
| 485       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,630           |  |
| 486       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,632           |  |
| 487       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,634           |  |
| 488       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,636           |  |
| 489       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,638           |  |
| 490       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,640           |  |
| 491       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,642           |  |
| 492       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,644           |  |
| 493       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,646           |  |
| 494       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,648           |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
10 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |  |
| 495       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,650           |  |
| 496       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,652           |  |
| 497       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,654           |  |
| 498       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,656           |  |
| 499       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,658           |  |
| 500       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,660           |  |
| 501       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,662           |  |
| 502       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,664           |  |
| 503       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,666           |  |
| 504       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,668           |  |
| 505       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,670           |  |
| 506       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,672           |  |
| 507       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,674           |  |
| 508       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,676           |  |
| 509       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,678           |  |
| 510       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,680           |  |
| 511       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,682           |  |
| 512       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,684           |  |
| 513       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,686           |  |
| 514       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,688           |  |
| 515       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,690           |  |
| 516       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,692           |  |
| 517       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,694           |  |
| 518       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,696           |  |
| 519       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,698           |  |
| 520       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,700           |  |
| 521       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,702           |  |
| 522       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,704           |  |
| 523       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,706           |  |
| 524       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,708           |  |
| 525       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,710           |  |
| 526       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,712           |  |
| 527       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,714           |  |
| 528       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,716           |  |
| 529       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,718           |  |
| 530       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,720           |  |
| 531       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,722           |  |
| 532       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,724           |  |
| 533       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,726           |  |
| 534       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,728           |  |
| 535       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,730           |  |
| 536       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,732           |  |
| 537       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,734           |  |
| 538       | 0          | 0           | 170,867    | 1,049,660 | 1,050,736           |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
11 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 14.61    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 3,000       | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 1.4100 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 10,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |           |                     |         |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|---------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |           | Consolidated Factor |         |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage     |                     |         |
| 539       | 1          | 539         | 170,868    | 1,050,199 | 1,050,738           |         |
| 540       | 0          | 0           | 170,868    | 1,050,199 | 1,050,739           |         |
| 541       | 1          | 541         | 170,869    | 1,050,740 | 1,050,740           | 243,606 |

|               | <u>Bill Count</u> | <u>Tier 1 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 2 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 3 Usage</u> | <u>Total Usage</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Full Bill     | 170,869           | 396,803             | 410,331             | 243,606             | 1,050,740          |
| Partial Bills | 2,470             | 4,541               | 3,967               | 2,715               | 11,223             |
|               | <u>173,339</u>    | <u>401,344</u>      | <u>414,298</u>      | <u>246,321</u>      | <u>1,061,963</u>   |

|                               |              |            |            |            | <u>Total</u>        |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 2,532,482 | \$ 565,895 | \$ 981,886 | \$ 798,080 | \$ 4,878,344        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |              |            |            |            | \$ (284)            |
| Original Billing Determinants |              |            |            |            | <u>\$ 4,878,060</u> |

| Average Customers   | 14,594       |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 6.127        | 2.3154        | 2.3901        | 1.4210        |
| Median Consumption  | 5.000        |               |               |               |

|                              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |                   |                   |                   |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>               | <u>Volumetric</u> |                   |                   |
|                              |                            | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>     | <u>Tier 3</u>     |
| Average Customer Consumption | 14,594                     | 401,344           | 414,298           | 246,321           |
| Rate \$                      | 14.61                      | \$ 1.4100         | \$ 2.3700         | \$ 3.2400         |
| # of Months                  | 12                         |                   |                   |                   |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 2,558,620</u>        | <u>\$ 565,895</u> | <u>\$ 981,886</u> | <u>\$ 798,080</u> |

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 4,904,481     |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 26,422</u> |

|                              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |                   |                   |                     |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>             | <u>Volumetric</u> |                   |                     |
|                              |                          | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>     | <u>Tier 3</u>       |
| Average Customer Consumption | 14,594                   | 401,344           | 345,398           | 315,221             |
| Rate \$                      | 20.80                    | \$ 2.0380         | 2.8922            | 3.295               |
| # of Months                  | 12                       |                   |                   |                     |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 3,642,662</u>      | <u>\$ 817,939</u> | <u>\$ 998,960</u> | <u>\$ 1,038,653</u> |

|                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 6,498,215           |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 1,593,733</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
12 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1B  
Description: Bullhead Residential 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 0         | 74         | 0           | 74         | 0      | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 45         | 45          | 119        | 45     | 850                 |  |
| 2         | 38         | 76          | 157        | 121    | 1,655               |  |
| 3         | 50         | 150         | 207        | 271    | 2,422               |  |
| 4         | 41         | 164         | 248        | 435    | 3,139               |  |
| 5         | 44         | 220         | 292        | 655    | 3,815               |  |
| 6         | 30         | 180         | 322        | 835    | 4,447               |  |
| 7         | 38         | 266         | 360        | 1,101  | 5,049               |  |
| 8         | 40         | 320         | 400        | 1,421  | 5,613               |  |
| 9         | 29         | 261         | 429        | 1,682  | 6,137               |  |
| 10        | 28         | 280         | 457        | 1,962  | 6,632               |  |
| 11        | 22         | 242         | 479        | 2,204  | 7,099               |  |
| 12        | 22         | 264         | 501        | 2,468  | 7,544               |  |
| 13        | 17         | 221         | 518        | 2,689  | 7,967               |  |
| 14        | 18         | 252         | 536        | 2,941  | 8,373               |  |
| 15        | 18         | 270         | 554        | 3,211  | 8,761               |  |
| 16        | 11         | 176         | 565        | 3,387  | 9,131               |  |
| 17        | 10         | 170         | 575        | 3,557  | 9,490               |  |
| 18        | 14         | 252         | 589        | 3,809  | 9,839               |  |
| 19        | 15         | 285         | 604        | 4,094  | 10,174              |  |
| 20        | 15         | 300         | 619        | 4,394  | 10,494              |  |
| 21        | 8          | 168         | 627        | 4,562  | 10,799              |  |
| 22        | 21         | 462         | 648        | 5,024  | 11,096              |  |
| 23        | 7          | 161         | 655        | 5,185  | 11,372              |  |
| 24        | 8          | 192         | 663        | 5,377  | 11,641              |  |
| 25        | 16         | 400         | 679        | 5,777  | 11,902              |  |
| 26        | 5          | 130         | 684        | 5,907  | 12,147              |  |
| 27        | 15         | 405         | 699        | 6,312  | 12,387              |  |
| 28        | 6          | 168         | 705        | 6,480  | 12,612              |  |
| 29        | 9          | 261         | 714        | 6,741  | 12,831              |  |
| 30        | 9          | 270         | 723        | 7,011  | 13,041              |  |
| 31        | 8          | 248         | 731        | 7,259  | 13,242              |  |
| 32        | 7          | 224         | 738        | 7,483  | 13,435              |  |
| 33        | 3          | 99          | 741        | 7,582  | 13,621              |  |
| 34        | 9          | 306         | 750        | 7,888  | 13,804              |  |
| 35        | 4          | 140         | 754        | 8,028  | 13,978              |  |
| 36        | 5          | 180         | 759        | 8,208  | 14,148              |  |
| 37        | 5          | 185         | 764        | 8,393  | 14,313              |  |
| 38        | 3          | 114         | 767        | 8,507  | 14,473              |  |
| 39        | 7          | 273         | 774        | 8,780  | 14,630              |  |
| 40        | 5          | 200         | 779        | 8,980  | 14,780              |  |
| 41        | 3          | 123         | 782        | 9,103  | 14,925              |  |
| 42        | 2          | 84          | 784        | 9,187  | 15,067              |  |
| 43        | 5          | 215         | 789        | 9,402  | 15,207              |  |
| 44        | 4          | 176         | 793        | 9,578  | 15,342              |  |
| 45        | 1          | 45          | 794        | 9,623  | 15,473              |  |
| 46        | 3          | 138         | 797        | 9,761  | 15,603              |  |
| 47        | 3          | 141         | 800        | 9,902  | 15,730              |  |
| 48        | 4          | 192         | 804        | 10,094 | 15,854              |  |
| 49        | 3          | 147         | 807        | 10,241 | 15,974              |  |
| 50        | 4          | 200         | 811        | 10,441 | 16,091              |  |
| 51        | 6          | 306         | 817        | 10,747 | 16,204              |  |
| 52        | 5          | 260         | 822        | 11,007 | 16,311              |  |
| 53        | 2          | 106         | 824        | 11,113 | 16,413              |  |
| 54        | 1          | 54          | 825        | 11,167 | 16,513              |  |

11,902

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
13 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1B  
Description: Bullhead Residential 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 55        | 5          | 275         | 830        | 11,442 | 16,612              |  |
| 56        | 1          | 56          | 831        | 11,498 | 16,706              |  |
| 57        | 2          | 114         | 833        | 11,612 | 16,799              |  |
| 58        | 2          | 116         | 835        | 11,728 | 16,890              |  |
| 59        | 1          | 59          | 836        | 11,787 | 16,979              |  |
| 60        | 2          | 120         | 838        | 11,907 | 17,067              |  |
| 61        | 1          | 61          | 839        | 11,968 | 17,153              |  |
| 62        | 2          | 124         | 841        | 12,092 | 17,238              |  |
| 63        | 2          | 126         | 843        | 12,218 | 17,321              |  |
| 64        | 3          | 192         | 846        | 12,410 | 17,402              |  |
| 65        | 2          | 130         | 848        | 12,540 | 17,480              |  |
| 66        | 1          | 66          | 849        | 12,606 | 17,556              |  |
| 67        | 0          | 0           | 849        | 12,606 | 17,631              |  |
| 68        | 0          | 0           | 849        | 12,606 | 17,706              |  |
| 69        | 1          | 69          | 850        | 12,675 | 17,781              |  |
| 70        | 4          | 280         | 854        | 12,955 | 17,855              |  |
| 71        | 1          | 71          | 855        | 13,026 | 17,925              |  |
| 72        | 3          | 216         | 858        | 13,242 | 17,994              |  |
| 73        | 0          | 0           | 858        | 13,242 | 18,060              |  |
| 74        | 0          | 0           | 858        | 13,242 | 18,126              |  |
| 75        | 3          | 225         | 861        | 13,467 | 18,192              |  |
| 76        | 2          | 152         | 863        | 13,619 | 18,255              |  |
| 77        | 4          | 308         | 867        | 13,927 | 18,316              |  |
| 78        | 1          | 78          | 868        | 14,005 | 18,373              |  |
| 81        | 1          | 81          | 869        | 14,086 | 18,541              |  |
| 82        | 1          | 82          | 870        | 14,168 | 18,596              |  |
| 83        | 1          | 83          | 871        | 14,251 | 18,650              |  |
| 85        | 3          | 255         | 874        | 14,506 | 18,756              |  |
| 86        | 2          | 172         | 876        | 14,678 | 18,806              |  |
| 87        | 0          | 0           | 876        | 14,678 | 18,854              |  |
| 88        | 2          | 176         | 878        | 14,854 | 18,902              |  |
| 89        | 1          | 89          | 879        | 14,943 | 18,948              |  |
| 90        | 4          | 360         | 883        | 15,303 | 18,993              |  |
| 91        | 1          | 91          | 884        | 15,394 | 19,034              |  |
| 92        | 3          | 276         | 887        | 15,670 | 19,074              |  |
| 93        | 2          | 186         | 889        | 15,856 | 19,111              |  |
| 95        | 1          | 95          | 890        | 15,951 | 19,181              |  |
| 99        | 2          | 198         | 892        | 16,149 | 19,317              |  |
| 100       | 2          | 200         | 894        | 16,349 | 19,349              |  |
| 101       | 1          | 101         | 895        | 16,450 | 19,379              |  |
| 106       | 1          | 106         | 896        | 16,556 | 19,524              |  |
| 108       | 3          | 324         | 899        | 16,880 | 19,580              |  |
| 109       | 1          | 109         | 900        | 16,989 | 19,605              |  |
| 115       | 2          | 230         | 902        | 17,219 | 19,749              |  |
| 129       | 1          | 129         | 903        | 17,348 | 20,057              |  |
| 130       | 1          | 130         | 904        | 17,478 | 20,078              |  |
| 133       | 1          | 133         | 905        | 17,611 | 20,138              |  |
| 136       | 1          | 136         | 906        | 17,747 | 20,195              |  |
| 142       | 1          | 142         | 907        | 17,889 | 20,303              |  |
| 163       | 1          | 163         | 908        | 18,052 | 20,660              |  |
| 167       | 1          | 167         | 909        | 18,219 | 20,724              |  |
| 188       | 1          | 188         | 910        | 18,407 | 21,039              |  |
| 191       | 1          | 191         | 911        | 18,598 | 21,081              |  |
| 200       | 1          | 200         | 912        | 18,798 | 21,198              |  |
| 212       | 1          | 212         | 913        | 19,010 | 21,342              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
14 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1B  
Description: Bullhead Residential 1"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 36.53    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 25,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                    |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Usage | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                    |                     |
| 214       | 1          | 214         | 914        | 19,224 | 21,364             |                     |
| 239       | 1          | 239         | 915        | 19,463 | 21,614             |                     |
| 245       | 1          | 245         | 916        | 19,708 | 21,668             |                     |
| 273       | 1          | 273         | 917        | 19,981 | 21,892             |                     |
| 292       | 1          | 292         | 918        | 20,273 | 22,025             |                     |
| 296       | 1          | 296         | 919        | 20,569 | 22,049             |                     |
| 311       | 1          | 311         | 920        | 20,880 | 22,124             |                     |
| 374       | 1          | 374         | 921        | 21,254 | 22,376             |                     |
| 391       | 1          | 391         | 922        | 21,645 | 22,427             |                     |
| 393       | 1          | 393         | 923        | 22,038 | 22,431             |                     |
| 787       | 1          | 787         | 924        | 22,825 | 22,825             | 10,923              |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 924        | 11,902       | 10,923       | -            | 22,825      |
| Partial Bills | 8          | 53           | -            | -            | 53          |
|               | 932        | 11,955       | 10,923       | -            | 22,878      |

|                               |           |           |           |      | Total     |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 34,034 | \$ 28,333 | \$ 35,391 | \$ - | \$ 97,758 |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |           |           |      | \$ (0)    |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |           |           |      | \$ 97,758 |

| Average Customers   | 78           |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 24.556       | 12.8318       | 11.7242       | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 12.000       |               |               |               |

| Annualized Revenues          |           |            |           |        |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------|--|
|                              | Basic     | Volumetric |           |        |  |
|                              |           | Tier 1     | Tier 2    | Tier 3 |  |
| Average Customer Consumption | 78        |            |           |        |  |
| Rate \$                      | 36.53     | \$ 2.3700  | \$ 3.2400 | \$ -   |  |
| # of Months                  | 12        |            |           |        |  |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 34,192 | \$ 28,333  | \$ 35,391 | \$ -   |  |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 97,916 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ 158    |

| Proposed Revenues            |           |            |          |           |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|--|
|                              | Basic     | Volumetric |          |           |  |
|                              |           | Tier 1     | Tier 2   | Tier 3    |  |
| Average Customer Consumption | 78        |            |          |           |  |
| Rate \$                      | 52.01     | \$ 2.0380  | 2.8922   | 3.295     |  |
| # of Months                  | 12        |            |          |           |  |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 48,681 | \$ 5,044   | \$ 9,229 | \$ 56,714 |  |

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 119,668   |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ 21,752 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
15 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1D  
Description: Bullhead Residential 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88  
Break Over: 80,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         | 3          | 0           | 3          | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 2          | 2           | 5          | 2     | 245                 |  |
| 2         | 1          | 2           | 6          | 4     | 488                 |  |
| 3         | 4          | 12          | 10         | 16    | 730                 |  |
| 4         | 3          | 12          | 13         | 28    | 968                 |  |
| 5         | 1          | 5           | 14         | 33    | 1,203               |  |
| 6         | 9          | 54          | 23         | 87    | 1,437               |  |
| 7         | 4          | 28          | 27         | 115   | 1,662               |  |
| 8         | 4          | 32          | 31         | 147   | 1,883               |  |
| 9         | 5          | 45          | 36         | 192   | 2,100               |  |
| 10        | 5          | 50          | 41         | 242   | 2,312               |  |
| 11        | 6          | 66          | 47         | 308   | 2,519               |  |
| 12        | 1          | 12          | 48         | 320   | 2,720               |  |
| 13        | 2          | 26          | 50         | 346   | 2,920               |  |
| 14        | 4          | 56          | 54         | 402   | 3,118               |  |
| 15        | 4          | 60          | 58         | 462   | 3,312               |  |
| 16        | 3          | 48          | 61         | 510   | 3,502               |  |
| 17        | 6          | 102         | 67         | 612   | 3,689               |  |
| 18        | 3          | 54          | 70         | 666   | 3,870               |  |
| 19        | 2          | 38          | 72         | 704   | 4,048               |  |
| 20        | 3          | 60          | 75         | 764   | 4,224               |  |
| 21        | 8          | 168         | 83         | 932   | 4,397               |  |
| 22        | 8          | 176         | 91         | 1,108 | 4,562               |  |
| 23        | 1          | 23          | 92         | 1,131 | 4,719               |  |
| 24        | 0          | 0           | 92         | 1,131 | 4,875               |  |
| 25        | 4          | 100         | 96         | 1,231 | 5,031               |  |
| 26        | 4          | 104         | 100        | 1,335 | 5,183               |  |
| 27        | 2          | 54          | 102        | 1,389 | 5,331               |  |
| 28        | 3          | 84          | 105        | 1,473 | 5,477               |  |
| 29        | 5          | 145         | 110        | 1,618 | 5,620               |  |
| 30        | 5          | 150         | 115        | 1,768 | 5,758               |  |
| 31        | 2          | 62          | 117        | 1,830 | 5,891               |  |
| 32        | 3          | 96          | 120        | 1,926 | 6,022               |  |
| 33        | 3          | 99          | 123        | 2,025 | 6,150               |  |
| 34        | 1          | 34          | 124        | 2,059 | 6,275               |  |
| 35        | 2          | 70          | 126        | 2,129 | 6,399               |  |
| 36        | 4          | 144         | 130        | 2,273 | 6,521               |  |
| 37        | 0          | 0           | 130        | 2,273 | 6,639               |  |
| 38        | 1          | 38          | 131        | 2,311 | 6,757               |  |
| 39        | 1          | 39          | 132        | 2,350 | 6,874               |  |
| 40        | 3          | 120         | 135        | 2,470 | 6,990               |  |
| 41        | 3          | 123         | 138        | 2,593 | 7,103               |  |
| 42        | 4          | 168         | 142        | 2,761 | 7,213               |  |
| 43        | 2          | 86          | 144        | 2,847 | 7,319               |  |
| 44        | 3          | 132         | 147        | 2,979 | 7,423               |  |
| 45        | 2          | 90          | 149        | 3,069 | 7,524               |  |
| 46        | 2          | 92          | 151        | 3,161 | 7,623               |  |
| 47        | 3          | 141         | 154        | 3,302 | 7,720               |  |
| 48        | 1          | 48          | 155        | 3,350 | 7,814               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
16 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1D  
Description: Bullhead Residential 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88  
Break Over: 80,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 49        | 3          | 147         | 158        | 3,497 | 7,907               |  |
| 53        | 4          | 212         | 162        | 3,709 | 8,267               |  |
| 54        | 1          | 54          | 163        | 3,763 | 8,353               |  |
| 57        | 1          | 57          | 164        | 3,820 | 8,608               |  |
| 58        | 3          | 174         | 167        | 3,994 | 8,692               |  |
| 59        | 1          | 59          | 168        | 4,053 | 8,773               |  |
| 60        | 2          | 120         | 170        | 4,173 | 8,853               |  |
| 61        | 1          | 61          | 171        | 4,234 | 8,931               |  |
| 62        | 0          | 0           | 171        | 4,234 | 9,008               |  |
| 63        | 1          | 63          | 172        | 4,297 | 9,085               |  |
| 64        | 0          | 0           | 172        | 4,297 | 9,161               |  |
| 65        | 0          | 0           | 172        | 4,297 | 9,237               |  |
| 66        | 2          | 132         | 174        | 4,429 | 9,313               |  |
| 67        | 3          | 201         | 177        | 4,630 | 9,387               |  |
| 68        | 0          | 0           | 177        | 4,630 | 9,458               |  |
| 69        | 1          | 69          | 178        | 4,699 | 9,529               |  |
| 70        | 0          | 0           | 178        | 4,699 | 9,599               |  |
| 71        | 1          | 71          | 179        | 4,770 | 9,669               |  |
| 72        | 1          | 72          | 180        | 4,842 | 9,738               |  |
| 73        | 0          | 0           | 180        | 4,842 | 9,806               |  |
| 74        | 2          | 148         | 182        | 4,990 | 9,874               |  |
| 75        | 0          | 0           | 182        | 4,990 | 9,940               |  |
| 76        | 2          | 152         | 184        | 5,142 | 10,006              |  |
| 77        | 0          | 0           | 184        | 5,142 | 10,070              |  |
| 78        | 1          | 78          | 185        | 5,220 | 10,134              |  |
| 79        | 0          | 0           | 185        | 5,220 | 10,197              |  |
| 80        | 0          | 0           | 185        | 5,220 | 10,260              |  |
| 82        | 2          | 164         | 187        | 5,384 | 10,386              |  |
| 84        | 1          | 84          | 188        | 5,468 | 10,508              |  |
| 85        | 1          | 85          | 189        | 5,553 | 10,568              |  |
| 87        | 1          | 87          | 190        | 5,640 | 10,686              |  |
| 89        | 1          | 89          | 191        | 5,729 | 10,802              |  |
| 91        | 1          | 91          | 192        | 5,820 | 10,916              |  |
| 92        | 1          | 92          | 193        | 5,912 | 10,972              |  |
| 96        | 1          | 96          | 194        | 6,008 | 11,192              |  |
| 99        | 2          | 198         | 196        | 6,206 | 11,354              |  |
| 103       | 1          | 103         | 197        | 6,309 | 11,562              |  |
| 106       | 2          | 212         | 199        | 6,521 | 11,715              |  |
| 107       | 0          | 0           | 199        | 6,521 | 11,764              |  |
| 108       | 2          | 216         | 201        | 6,737 | 11,813              |  |
| 109       | 0          | 0           | 201        | 6,737 | 11,860              |  |

10,260



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
17 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1D  
Description: Bullhead Residential 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 110       | 1          | 110         | 202        | 6,847  | 11,907              |  |
| 111       | 1          | 111         | 203        | 6,958  | 11,953              |  |
| 112       | 1          | 112         | 204        | 7,070  | 11,998              |  |
| 113       | 1          | 113         | 205        | 7,183  | 12,042              |  |
| 115       | 2          | 230         | 207        | 7,413  | 12,128              |  |
| 121       | 1          | 121         | 208        | 7,534  | 12,374              |  |
| 124       | 2          | 248         | 210        | 7,782  | 12,494              |  |
| 125       | 1          | 125         | 211        | 7,907  | 12,532              |  |
| 126       | 2          | 252         | 213        | 8,159  | 12,569              |  |
| 127       | 0          | 0           | 213        | 8,159  | 12,604              |  |
| 128       | 0          | 0           | 213        | 8,159  | 12,639              |  |
| 129       | 2          | 258         | 215        | 8,417  | 12,674              |  |
| 130       | 1          | 130         | 216        | 8,547  | 12,707              |  |
| 131       | 0          | 0           | 216        | 8,547  | 12,739              |  |
| 132       | 0          | 0           | 216        | 8,547  | 12,771              |  |
| 133       | 0          | 0           | 216        | 8,547  | 12,803              |  |
| 134       | 1          | 134         | 217        | 8,681  | 12,835              |  |
| 138       | 1          | 138         | 218        | 8,819  | 12,959              |  |
| 139       | 1          | 139         | 219        | 8,958  | 12,989              |  |
| 140       | 1          | 140         | 220        | 9,098  | 13,018              |  |
| 144       | 2          | 288         | 222        | 9,386  | 13,130              |  |
| 145       | 1          | 145         | 223        | 9,531  | 13,156              |  |
| 149       | 1          | 149         | 224        | 9,680  | 13,256              |  |
| 150       | 0          | 0           | 224        | 9,680  | 13,280              |  |
| 151       | 1          | 151         | 225        | 9,831  | 13,304              |  |
| 152       | 1          | 152         | 226        | 9,983  | 13,327              |  |
| 153       | 0          | 0           | 226        | 9,983  | 13,349              |  |
| 154       | 0          | 0           | 226        | 9,983  | 13,371              |  |
| 155       | 0          | 0           | 226        | 9,983  | 13,393              |  |
| 156       | 2          | 312         | 228        | 10,295 | 13,415              |  |
| 157       | 1          | 157         | 229        | 10,452 | 13,435              |  |
| 159       | 1          | 159         | 230        | 10,611 | 13,473              |  |
| 160       | 1          | 160         | 231        | 10,771 | 13,491              |  |
| 161       | 1          | 161         | 232        | 10,932 | 13,508              |  |
| 166       | 1          | 166         | 233        | 11,098 | 13,588              |  |
| 167       | 1          | 167         | 234        | 11,265 | 13,603              |  |
| 169       | 1          | 169         | 235        | 11,434 | 13,631              |  |
| 170       | 0          | 0           | 235        | 11,434 | 13,644              |  |
| 171       | 2          | 342         | 237        | 11,776 | 13,657              |  |
| 175       | 2          | 350         | 239        | 12,126 | 13,701              |  |
| 188       | 2          | 376         | 241        | 12,502 | 13,818              |  |
| 191       | 2          | 382         | 243        | 12,884 | 13,839              |  |
| 218       | 1          | 218         | 244        | 13,102 | 13,974              |  |
| 248       | 1          | 248         | 245        | 13,350 | 14,094              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
18 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1D  
Description: Bullhead Residential 2"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 116.88   |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                    |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Usage | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                    |                     |
| 254       | 1          | 254         | 246        | 13,604 | 14,112             |                     |
| 470       | 1          | 470         | 247        | 14,074 | 14,544             |                     |
| 494       | 1          | 494         | 248        | 14,568 | 14,568             | 4,308               |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 248        | 10,260       | 4,308        | -            | 14,568      |
| Partial Bills | 2          | 2            | -            | -            | 2           |
|               | 250        | 10,262       | 4,308        | -            | 14,570      |

|                               |           |           |           |      | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|--------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 29,193 | \$ 24,321 | \$ 13,958 | \$ - | \$ 67,472    |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |           |           |      | \$ 0         |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |           |           |      | \$ 67,472    |

| Average Customers   | 26           |               |               |               |  |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |  |
| Average Consumption | 58.334       | 41.0863       | 17.2481       | 0.0000        |  |
| Median Consumption  | 35.000       |               |               |               |  |

| Annualized Revenues          |              |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 26           | 10,262            | 4,308         | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 116.88       | \$ 2.3700         | \$ 3.2400     | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                   |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 36,467    | \$ 24,321         | \$ 13,958     | \$ -          |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 74,745 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ 7,274  |

| Proposed Revenues            |              |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 26           | 10,262            | 4,308         | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 166.40       | \$ 2.8922         | 3.295         | 0             |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                   |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 51,917    | \$ 29,680         | \$ 14,195     | \$ -          |

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 95,791    |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ 21,046 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 19 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 5/8"

|        |             |                     |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |
|        | \$ 14.61    |                     |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 3,000 Gallons       |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 10,000 Gallons      |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons |

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Rate: \$ | 1.4100 |
| Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         | 78         | 0           | 78         | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 52         | 52          | 130        | 52    | 763                 |  |
| 2         | 49         | 98          | 179        | 150   | 1,474               |  |
| 3         | 47         | 141         | 226        | 291   | 2,136               |  |
| 4         | 57         | 228         | 283        | 519   | 2,751               |  |
| 5         | 56         | 280         | 339        | 799   | 3,309               |  |
| 6         | 51         | 306         | 390        | 1,105 | 3,811               |  |
| 7         | 42         | 294         | 432        | 1,399 | 4,262               |  |
| 8         | 46         | 368         | 478        | 1,767 | 4,671               |  |
| 9         | 57         | 513         | 535        | 2,280 | 5,034               |  |
| 10        | 50         | 500         | 585        | 2,780 | 5,340               |  |
| 11        | 36         | 396         | 621        | 3,176 | 5,596               |  |
| 12        | 37         | 444         | 658        | 3,620 | 5,816               |  |
| 13        | 24         | 312         | 682        | 3,932 | 5,999               |  |
| 14        | 21         | 294         | 703        | 4,226 | 6,158               |  |
| 15        | 11         | 165         | 714        | 4,391 | 6,296               |  |
| 16        | 9          | 144         | 723        | 4,535 | 6,423               |  |
| 17        | 13         | 221         | 736        | 4,756 | 6,541               |  |
| 18        | 5          | 90          | 741        | 4,846 | 6,646               |  |
| 19        | 7          | 133         | 748        | 4,979 | 6,746               |  |
| 20        | 7          | 140         | 755        | 5,119 | 6,839               |  |
| 21        | 5          | 105         | 760        | 5,224 | 6,925               |  |
| 22        | 6          | 132         | 766        | 5,356 | 7,006               |  |
| 23        | 4          | 92          | 770        | 5,448 | 7,081               |  |
| 24        | 4          | 96          | 774        | 5,544 | 7,152               |  |
| 25        | 2          | 50          | 776        | 5,594 | 7,219               |  |
| 26        | 1          | 26          | 777        | 5,620 | 7,284               |  |
| 27        | 3          | 81          | 780        | 5,701 | 7,348               |  |
| 28        | 4          | 112         | 784        | 5,813 | 7,409               |  |
| 29        | 4          | 116         | 788        | 5,929 | 7,466               |  |
| 30        | 2          | 60          | 790        | 5,989 | 7,519               |  |
| 31        | 2          | 62          | 792        | 6,051 | 7,570               |  |
| 32        | 5          | 160         | 797        | 6,211 | 7,619               |  |
| 34        | 1          | 34          | 798        | 6,245 | 7,707               |  |
| 35        | 1          | 35          | 799        | 6,280 | 7,750               |  |
| 36        | 2          | 72          | 801        | 6,352 | 7,792               |  |
| 38        | 3          | 114         | 804        | 6,466 | 7,872               |  |
| 39        | 2          | 78          | 806        | 6,544 | 7,909               |  |
| 40        | 1          | 40          | 807        | 6,584 | 7,944               |  |
| 41        | 3          | 123         | 810        | 6,707 | 7,978               |  |
| 42        | 1          | 42          | 811        | 6,749 | 8,009               |  |
| 43        | 2          | 86          | 813        | 6,835 | 8,039               |  |
| 44        | 1          | 44          | 814        | 6,879 | 8,067               |  |
| 45        | 1          | 45          | 815        | 6,924 | 8,094               |  |
| 46        | 1          | 46          | 816        | 6,970 | 8,120               |  |
| 47        | 5          | 235         | 821        | 7,205 | 8,145               |  |
| 48        | 1          | 48          | 822        | 7,253 | 8,165               |  |
| 49        | 1          | 49          | 823        | 7,302 | 8,184               |  |
| 50        | 1          | 50          | 824        | 7,352 | 8,202               |  |
| 53        | 1          | 53          | 825        | 7,405 | 8,253               |  |
| 54        | 1          | 54          | 826        | 7,459 | 8,269               |  |
| 56        | 2          | 112         | 828        | 7,571 | 8,299               |  |
| 57        | 1          | 57          | 829        | 7,628 | 8,312               |  |
| 58        | 1          | 58          | 830        | 7,686 | 8,324               |  |
| 59        | 1          | 59          | 831        | 7,745 | 8,335               |  |

2,136

3,204

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
20 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2A  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 5/8"

|        |             | Rate        |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 14.61    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 3,000       | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 1.4100 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 10,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |       |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |       |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |       |
| 61        | 1          | 61          | 832        | 7,806 | 8,355               |       |
| 62        | 1          | 62          | 833        | 7,868 | 8,364               |       |
| 63        | 1          | 63          | 834        | 7,931 | 8,372               |       |
| 72        | 2          | 144         | 836        | 8,075 | 8,435               |       |
| 83        | 1          | 83          | 837        | 8,158 | 8,490               |       |
| 84        | 1          | 84          | 838        | 8,242 | 8,494               |       |
| 94        | 1          | 94          | 839        | 8,336 | 8,524               |       |
| 105       | 1          | 105         | 840        | 8,441 | 8,546               |       |
| 110       | 1          | 110         | 841        | 8,551 | 8,551               | 3,211 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage  |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Full Bill     | 841        | 2,136        | 3,204        | 3,211        | 8,551        |
| Partial Bills | 6          | 8            | 13           | -            | 21           |
|               | <u>847</u> | <u>2,144</u> | <u>3,217</u> | <u>3,211</u> | <u>8,572</u> |

|                               |           |          |          |           |  | Total            |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--|------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 12,367 | \$ 3,023 | \$ 7,624 | \$ 10,404 |  | \$ 33,418        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |          |          |           |  | \$ (3)           |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |          |          |           |  | <u>\$ 33,415</u> |

| Average Customers   | 71           |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 10.126       | 2.5328        | 3.8004        | 3.7933        |
| Median Consumption  | 8.000        |               |               |               |

|                              | Annualized Revenues |                 |                 |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                              | Basic               | Volumetric      |                 |                  |
|                              |                     | Tier 1          | Tier 2          | Tier 3           |
| Average Customer Consumption | 71                  | 2,144           | 3,217           | 3,211            |
| Rate \$                      | 14.61               | \$ 1.4100       | \$ 2.3700       | \$ 3.2400        |
| # of Months                  | 12                  |                 |                 |                  |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 12,448</u>    | <u>\$ 3,023</u> | <u>\$ 7,624</u> | <u>\$ 10,404</u> |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 33,499    |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 83</u> |

|                              | Proposed Revenues |                 |                 |                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                              | Basic             | Volumetric      |                 |                  |
|                              |                   | Tier 1          | Tier 2          | Tier 3           |
| Average Customer Consumption | 71                | 2,144           | 2,548           | 3,880            |
| Rate \$                      | 20.80             | \$ 2.0380       | 2.8922          | 3.295            |
| # of Months                  | 12                |                 |                 |                  |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 17,722</u>  | <u>\$ 4,369</u> | <u>\$ 7,369</u> | <u>\$ 12,785</u> |

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 42,245          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 8,746</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
21 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2B  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         | 8          | 0           | 8          | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 18         | 18          | 26         | 18    | 668                 |  |
| 2         | 29         | 58          | 55         | 76    | 1,318               |  |
| 3         | 34         | 102         | 89         | 178   | 1,939               |  |
| 4         | 41         | 164         | 130        | 342   | 2,526               |  |
| 5         | 40         | 200         | 170        | 542   | 3,072               |  |
| 6         | 43         | 258         | 213        | 800   | 3,578               |  |
| 7         | 43         | 301         | 256        | 1,101 | 4,041               |  |
| 8         | 22         | 176         | 278        | 1,277 | 4,461               |  |
| 9         | 37         | 333         | 315        | 1,610 | 4,859               |  |
| 10        | 35         | 350         | 350        | 1,960 | 5,220               |  |
| 11        | 32         | 352         | 382        | 2,312 | 5,546               |  |
| 12        | 33         | 396         | 415        | 2,708 | 5,840               |  |
| 13        | 20         | 260         | 435        | 2,968 | 6,101               |  |
| 14        | 14         | 196         | 449        | 3,164 | 6,342               |  |
| 15        | 15         | 225         | 464        | 3,389 | 6,569               |  |
| 16        | 11         | 176         | 475        | 3,565 | 6,781               |  |
| 17        | 15         | 255         | 490        | 3,820 | 6,982               |  |
| 18        | 17         | 306         | 507        | 4,126 | 7,168               |  |
| 19        | 6          | 114         | 513        | 4,240 | 7,337               |  |
| 20        | 7          | 140         | 520        | 4,380 | 7,500               |  |
| 21        | 7          | 147         | 527        | 4,527 | 7,656               |  |
| 22        | 6          | 132         | 533        | 4,659 | 7,805               |  |
| 23        | 10         | 230         | 543        | 4,889 | 7,948               |  |
| 24        | 4          | 96          | 547        | 4,985 | 8,081               |  |
| 25        | 11         | 275         | 558        | 5,260 | 8,210               |  |
| 26        | 4          | 104         | 562        | 5,364 | 8,328               |  |
| 27        | 3          | 81          | 565        | 5,445 | 8,442               |  |
| 28        | 3          | 84          | 568        | 5,529 | 8,553               |  |
| 29        | 4          | 116         | 572        | 5,645 | 8,661               |  |
| 30        | 1          | 30          | 573        | 5,675 | 8,765               |  |
| 31        | 7          | 217         | 580        | 5,892 | 8,868               |  |
| 32        | 2          | 64          | 582        | 5,956 | 8,964               |  |
| 33        | 3          | 99          | 585        | 6,055 | 9,058               |  |
| 34        | 6          | 204         | 591        | 6,259 | 9,149               |  |
| 35        | 2          | 70          | 593        | 6,329 | 9,234               |  |
| 36        | 2          | 72          | 595        | 6,401 | 9,317               |  |
| 37        | 1          | 37          | 596        | 6,438 | 9,398               |  |
| 38        | 1          | 38          | 597        | 6,476 | 9,478               |  |
| 39        | 3          | 117         | 600        | 6,593 | 9,557               |  |
| 40        | 3          | 120         | 603        | 6,713 | 9,633               |  |
| 41        | 5          | 205         | 608        | 6,918 | 9,706               |  |
| 42        | 2          | 84          | 610        | 7,002 | 9,774               |  |
| 43        | 2          | 86          | 612        | 7,088 | 9,840               |  |
| 44        | 2          | 88          | 614        | 7,176 | 9,904               |  |

8,210

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
22 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2B  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 45        | 1          | 45          | 615        | 7,221  | 9,966               |  |
| 46        | 2          | 92          | 617        | 7,313  | 10,027              |  |
| 47        | 0          | 0           | 617        | 7,313  | 10,086              |  |
| 48        | 1          | 48          | 618        | 7,361  | 10,145              |  |
| 49        | 2          | 98          | 620        | 7,459  | 10,203              |  |
| 50        | 1          | 50          | 621        | 7,509  | 10,259              |  |
| 51        | 0          | 0           | 621        | 7,509  | 10,314              |  |
| 52        | 1          | 52          | 622        | 7,561  | 10,369              |  |
| 53        | 0          | 0           | 622        | 7,561  | 10,423              |  |
| 54        | 1          | 54          | 623        | 7,615  | 10,477              |  |
| 55        | 1          | 55          | 624        | 7,670  | 10,530              |  |
| 56        | 1          | 56          | 625        | 7,726  | 10,582              |  |
| 57        | 1          | 57          | 626        | 7,783  | 10,633              |  |
| 58        | 1          | 58          | 627        | 7,841  | 10,683              |  |
| 59        | 1          | 59          | 628        | 7,900  | 10,732              |  |
| 60        | 2          | 120         | 630        | 8,020  | 10,780              |  |
| 61        | 2          | 122         | 632        | 8,142  | 10,826              |  |
| 62        | 0          | 0           | 632        | 8,142  | 10,870              |  |
| 63        | 2          | 126         | 634        | 8,268  | 10,914              |  |
| 64        | 1          | 64          | 635        | 8,332  | 10,956              |  |
| 65        | 2          | 130         | 637        | 8,462  | 10,997              |  |
| 66        | 0          | 0           | 637        | 8,462  | 11,036              |  |
| 67        | 1          | 67          | 638        | 8,529  | 11,075              |  |
| 68        | 0          | 0           | 638        | 8,529  | 11,113              |  |
| 69        | 4          | 276         | 642        | 8,805  | 11,151              |  |
| 70        | 0          | 0           | 642        | 8,805  | 11,185              |  |
| 71        | 1          | 71          | 643        | 8,876  | 11,219              |  |
| 72        | 1          | 72          | 644        | 8,948  | 11,252              |  |
| 73        | 1          | 73          | 645        | 9,021  | 11,284              |  |
| 74        | 0          | 0           | 645        | 9,021  | 11,315              |  |
| 75        | 0          | 0           | 645        | 9,021  | 11,346              |  |
| 76        | 2          | 152         | 647        | 9,173  | 11,377              |  |
| 77        | 1          | 77          | 648        | 9,250  | 11,406              |  |
| 78        | 1          | 78          | 649        | 9,328  | 11,434              |  |
| 79        | 3          | 237         | 652        | 9,565  | 11,461              |  |
| 80        | 0          | 0           | 652        | 9,565  | 11,485              |  |
| 81        | 0          | 0           | 652        | 9,565  | 11,509              |  |
| 82        | 1          | 82          | 653        | 9,647  | 11,533              |  |
| 83        | 2          | 166         | 655        | 9,813  | 11,556              |  |
| 84        | 0          | 0           | 655        | 9,813  | 11,577              |  |
| 85        | 1          | 85          | 656        | 9,898  | 11,598              |  |
| 86        | 1          | 86          | 657        | 9,984  | 11,618              |  |
| 87        | 2          | 174         | 659        | 10,158 | 11,637              |  |
| 88        | 0          | 0           | 659        | 10,158 | 11,654              |  |
| 89        | 1          | 89          | 660        | 10,247 | 11,671              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
23 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2B  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 90        | 0          | 0           | 660        | 10,247 | 11,687              |  |
| 91        | 0          | 0           | 660        | 10,247 | 11,703              |  |
| 92        | 1          | 92          | 661        | 10,339 | 11,719              |  |
| 93        | 0          | 0           | 661        | 10,339 | 11,734              |  |
| 94        | 1          | 94          | 662        | 10,433 | 11,749              |  |
| 95        | 0          | 0           | 662        | 10,433 | 11,763              |  |
| 96        | 0          | 0           | 662        | 10,433 | 11,777              |  |
| 97        | 0          | 0           | 662        | 10,433 | 11,791              |  |
| 98        | 0          | 0           | 662        | 10,433 | 11,805              |  |
| 99        | 0          | 0           | 662        | 10,433 | 11,819              |  |
| 100       | 0          | 0           | 662        | 10,433 | 11,833              |  |
| 101       | 1          | 101         | 663        | 10,534 | 11,847              |  |
| 102       | 0          | 0           | 663        | 10,534 | 11,860              |  |
| 103       | 1          | 103         | 664        | 10,637 | 11,873              |  |
| 104       | 1          | 104         | 665        | 10,741 | 11,885              |  |
| 105       | 0          | 0           | 665        | 10,741 | 11,896              |  |
| 106       | 1          | 106         | 666        | 10,847 | 11,907              |  |
| 107       | 0          | 0           | 666        | 10,847 | 11,917              |  |
| 108       | 0          | 0           | 666        | 10,847 | 11,927              |  |
| 109       | 1          | 109         | 667        | 10,956 | 11,937              |  |
| 110       | 0          | 0           | 667        | 10,956 | 11,946              |  |
| 111       | 1          | 111         | 668        | 11,067 | 11,955              |  |
| 112       | 0          | 0           | 668        | 11,067 | 11,963              |  |
| 113       | 0          | 0           | 668        | 11,067 | 11,971              |  |
| 114       | 0          | 0           | 668        | 11,067 | 11,979              |  |
| 115       | 0          | 0           | 668        | 11,067 | 11,987              |  |
| 116       | 0          | 0           | 668        | 11,067 | 11,995              |  |
| 117       | 0          | 0           | 668        | 11,067 | 12,003              |  |
| 118       | 0          | 0           | 668        | 11,067 | 12,011              |  |
| 119       | 0          | 0           | 668        | 11,067 | 12,019              |  |
| 120       | 1          | 120         | 669        | 11,187 | 12,027              |  |
| 121       | 0          | 0           | 669        | 11,187 | 12,034              |  |
| 122       | 0          | 0           | 669        | 11,187 | 12,041              |  |
| 123       | 0          | 0           | 669        | 11,187 | 12,048              |  |
| 124       | 0          | 0           | 669        | 11,187 | 12,055              |  |
| 125       | 1          | 125         | 670        | 11,312 | 12,062              |  |
| 131       | 1          | 131         | 671        | 11,443 | 12,098              |  |
| 134       | 1          | 134         | 672        | 11,577 | 12,113              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
24 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2B  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 36.53    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 25,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |       |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|-------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |       |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |       |
| 135       | 1          | 135         | 673        | 11,712 | 12,117              |       |
| 139       | 1          | 139         | 674        | 11,851 | 12,129              |       |
| 144       | 1          | 144         | 675        | 11,995 | 12,139              |       |
| 150       | 1          | 150         | 676        | 12,145 | 12,145              | 3,935 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage   |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Full Bill     | 676        | 8,210        | 3,935        | -            | 12,145        |
| Partial Bills | 10.77      | 129          | 18           | -            | 147           |
|               | <u>687</u> | <u>8,339</u> | <u>3,953</u> | <u>-</u>     | <u>12,292</u> |

|                               |           |           |           |      | <u>Total</u>     |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 25,088 | \$ 19,763 | \$ 12,808 | \$ - | \$ 57,659        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |           |           |      | \$ 4             |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |           |           |      | <u>\$ 57,663</u> |

| Average Customers   | 58           |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 17.898       | 12.1424       | 5.7560        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 10.000       |               |               |               |

|                              | Annualized Revenues |                   |                  |               |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>        | <u>Volumetric</u> |                  |               |
|                              |                     | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>    | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 58                  | 8,339             | 3,953            | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 36.53               | \$ 2.3700         | \$ 3.2400        | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12                  |                   |                  |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 25,425</u>    | <u>\$ 19,763</u>  | <u>\$ 12,808</u> | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 57,996     |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 333</u> |

|                              | Proposed Revenues |                   |                 |                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>      | <u>Volumetric</u> |                 |                  |
|                              |                   | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>   | <u>Tier 3</u>    |
| Average Customer Consumption | 58                | 2,068             | 2,540           | 7,684            |
| Rate \$                      | 52.01             | \$ 2.0380         | 2.8922          | 3.295            |
| # of Months                  | 12                |                   |                 |                  |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 36,199</u>  | <u>\$ 4,215</u>   | <u>\$ 7,346</u> | <u>\$ 25,319</u> |

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 73,079           |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 15,082</u> |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2C 1.5" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
25 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2C  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1 1/2"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 73.05    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 50,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-----|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |     |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |     |
| 0         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |     |
| 15        | 1          | 15          | 1          | 15    | 180                 |     |
| 18        | 3          | 54          | 4          | 69    | 213                 |     |
| 21        | 1          | 21          | 5          | 90    | 237                 |     |
| 23        | 2          | 46          | 7          | 136   | 251                 |     |
| 24        | 1          | 24          | 8          | 160   | 256                 |     |
| 25        | 2          | 50          | 10         | 210   | 260                 |     |
| 27        | 1          | 27          | 11         | 237   | 264                 |     |
| 35        | 1          | 35          | 12         | 272   | 272                 | 272 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 12         | 272          | -            | -            | 272         |
| Partial Bills | -          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 12         | 272          | -            | -            | 272         |

|                               |        |        |      |      | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|------|------|--------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 877 | \$ 645 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 1,521     |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |        |        |      |      | \$ -         |
| Original Billing Determinants |        |        |      |      | \$ 1,521     |

| Average Customers   | 8            |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 22.667       | 22.6667       | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 23.000       |               |               |               |

|                              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>               | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                            | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 8                          | 272               | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 73.05                      | \$ 2.3700         | \$ 3.2400     | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12                         |                   |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 7,013                   | \$ 645            | \$ -          | \$ -          |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 7,657 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ 6,136 |

|                              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>             | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                          | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 8                        | 272               | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 104.00                   | \$ 2.8922         | 3.295         | 0             |
| # of Months                  | 12                       |                   |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 9,984                 | \$ 787            | \$ -          | \$ -          |

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 10,771   |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ 3,113 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
26 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 0         | 32         | 0           | 32         | 0      | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 28         | 28          | 60         | 28     | 1,617               |  |
| 2         | 25         | 50          | 85         | 78     | 3,206               |  |
| 3         | 23         | 69          | 108        | 147    | 4,770               |  |
| 4         | 37         | 148         | 145        | 295    | 6,311               |  |
| 5         | 49         | 245         | 194        | 540    | 7,815               |  |
| 6         | 49         | 294         | 243        | 834    | 9,270               |  |
| 7         | 56         | 392         | 299        | 1,226  | 10,676              |  |
| 8         | 63         | 504         | 362        | 1,730  | 12,026              |  |
| 9         | 62         | 558         | 424        | 2,288  | 13,313              |  |
| 10        | 58         | 580         | 482        | 2,868  | 14,538              |  |
| 11        | 63         | 693         | 545        | 3,561  | 15,705              |  |
| 12        | 56         | 672         | 601        | 4,233  | 16,809              |  |
| 13        | 38         | 494         | 639        | 4,727  | 17,857              |  |
| 14        | 34         | 476         | 673        | 5,203  | 18,867              |  |
| 15        | 29         | 435         | 702        | 5,638  | 19,843              |  |
| 16        | 39         | 624         | 741        | 6,262  | 20,790              |  |
| 17        | 32         | 544         | 773        | 6,806  | 21,698              |  |
| 18        | 26         | 468         | 799        | 7,274  | 22,574              |  |
| 19        | 32         | 608         | 831        | 7,882  | 23,424              |  |
| 20        | 18         | 360         | 849        | 8,242  | 24,242              |  |
| 21        | 23         | 483         | 872        | 8,725  | 25,042              |  |
| 22        | 23         | 506         | 895        | 9,231  | 25,819              |  |
| 23        | 23         | 529         | 918        | 9,760  | 26,573              |  |
| 24        | 21         | 504         | 939        | 10,264 | 27,304              |  |
| 25        | 19         | 475         | 958        | 10,739 | 28,014              |  |
| 26        | 15         | 390         | 973        | 11,129 | 28,705              |  |
| 27        | 16         | 432         | 989        | 11,561 | 29,381              |  |
| 28        | 9          | 252         | 998        | 11,813 | 30,041              |  |
| 29        | 14         | 406         | 1,012      | 12,219 | 30,692              |  |
| 30        | 10         | 300         | 1,022      | 12,519 | 31,329              |  |
| 31        | 12         | 372         | 1,034      | 12,891 | 31,956              |  |
| 32        | 13         | 416         | 1,047      | 13,307 | 32,571              |  |
| 33        | 6          | 198         | 1,053      | 13,505 | 33,173              |  |
| 34        | 10         | 340         | 1,063      | 13,845 | 33,769              |  |
| 35        | 6          | 210         | 1,069      | 14,055 | 34,355              |  |
| 36        | 11         | 396         | 1,080      | 14,451 | 34,935              |  |
| 37        | 5          | 185         | 1,085      | 14,636 | 35,504              |  |
| 38        | 6          | 228         | 1,091      | 14,864 | 36,068              |  |
| 39        | 8          | 312         | 1,099      | 15,176 | 36,626              |  |
| 40        | 3          | 120         | 1,102      | 15,296 | 37,176              |  |
| 41        | 8          | 328         | 1,110      | 15,624 | 37,723              |  |
| 42        | 13         | 546         | 1,123      | 16,170 | 38,262              |  |
| 43        | 8          | 344         | 1,131      | 16,514 | 38,788              |  |
| 44        | 16         | 704         | 1,147      | 17,218 | 39,306              |  |
| 45        | 7          | 315         | 1,154      | 17,533 | 39,808              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
27 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 46        | 12         | 552         | 1,166      | 18,085 | 40,303              |  |
| 47        | 9          | 423         | 1,175      | 18,508 | 40,786              |  |
| 48        | 7          | 336         | 1,182      | 18,844 | 41,260              |  |
| 49        | 6          | 294         | 1,188      | 19,138 | 41,727              |  |
| 50        | 7          | 350         | 1,195      | 19,488 | 42,188              |  |
| 51        | 5          | 255         | 1,200      | 19,743 | 42,642              |  |
| 52        | 9          | 468         | 1,209      | 20,211 | 43,091              |  |
| 53        | 10         | 530         | 1,219      | 20,741 | 43,531              |  |
| 54        | 14         | 756         | 1,233      | 21,497 | 43,961              |  |
| 55        | 6          | 330         | 1,239      | 21,827 | 44,377              |  |
| 56        | 2          | 112         | 1,241      | 21,939 | 44,787              |  |
| 57        | 7          | 399         | 1,248      | 22,338 | 45,195              |  |
| 58        | 9          | 522         | 1,257      | 22,860 | 45,596              |  |
| 59        | 12         | 708         | 1,269      | 23,568 | 45,988              |  |
| 60        | 14         | 840         | 1,283      | 24,408 | 46,368              |  |
| 61        | 8          | 488         | 1,291      | 24,896 | 46,734              |  |
| 62        | 8          | 496         | 1,299      | 25,392 | 47,092              |  |
| 63        | 6          | 378         | 1,305      | 25,770 | 47,442              |  |
| 64        | 5          | 320         | 1,310      | 26,090 | 47,786              |  |
| 65        | 8          | 520         | 1,318      | 26,610 | 48,125              |  |
| 66        | 9          | 594         | 1,327      | 27,204 | 48,456              |  |
| 67        | 4          | 268         | 1,331      | 27,472 | 48,778              |  |
| 68        | 8          | 544         | 1,339      | 28,016 | 49,096              |  |
| 69        | 12         | 828         | 1,351      | 28,844 | 49,406              |  |
| 70        | 9          | 630         | 1,360      | 29,474 | 49,704              |  |
| 71        | 4          | 284         | 1,364      | 29,758 | 49,993              |  |
| 72        | 9          | 648         | 1,373      | 30,406 | 50,278              |  |
| 73        | 6          | 438         | 1,379      | 30,844 | 50,554              |  |
| 74        | 4          | 296         | 1,383      | 31,140 | 50,824              |  |
| 75        | 2          | 150         | 1,385      | 31,290 | 51,090              |  |
| 76        | 7          | 532         | 1,392      | 31,822 | 51,354              |  |
| 77        | 4          | 308         | 1,396      | 32,130 | 51,611              |  |
| 78        | 6          | 468         | 1,402      | 32,598 | 51,864              |  |
| 79        | 7          | 553         | 1,409      | 33,151 | 52,111              |  |
| 80        | 5          | 400         | 1,414      | 33,551 | 52,351              |  |
| 81        | 3          | 243         | 1,417      | 33,794 | 52,586              |  |
| 82        | 1          | 82          | 1,418      | 33,876 | 52,818              |  |
| 83        | 2          | 166         | 1,420      | 34,042 | 53,049              |  |
| 84        | 5          | 420         | 1,425      | 34,462 | 53,278              |  |
| 85        | 4          | 340         | 1,429      | 34,802 | 53,502              |  |
| 86        | 3          | 258         | 1,432      | 35,060 | 53,722              |  |
| 87        | 3          | 261         | 1,435      | 35,321 | 53,939              |  |
| 88        | 5          | 440         | 1,440      | 35,761 | 54,153              |  |
| 89        | 0          | 0           | 1,440      | 35,761 | 54,362              |  |
| 90        | 3          | 270         | 1,443      | 36,031 | 54,571              |  |
| 91        | 1          | 91          | 1,444      | 36,122 | 54,777              |  |

52,351

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
28 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 92        | 1          | 92          | 1,445      | 36,214 | 54,982              |  |
| 93        | 1          | 93          | 1,446      | 36,307 | 55,186              |  |
| 94        | 4          | 376         | 1,450      | 36,683 | 55,389              |  |
| 95        | 4          | 380         | 1,454      | 37,063 | 55,588              |  |
| 96        | 0          | 0           | 1,454      | 37,063 | 55,783              |  |
| 97        | 3          | 291         | 1,457      | 37,354 | 55,978              |  |
| 98        | 0          | 0           | 1,457      | 37,354 | 56,170              |  |
| 99        | 1          | 99          | 1,458      | 37,453 | 56,362              |  |
| 100       | 3          | 300         | 1,461      | 37,753 | 56,553              |  |
| 101       | 3          | 303         | 1,464      | 38,056 | 56,741              |  |
| 102       | 4          | 408         | 1,468      | 38,464 | 56,926              |  |
| 103       | 1          | 103         | 1,469      | 38,567 | 57,107              |  |
| 104       | 2          | 208         | 1,471      | 38,775 | 57,287              |  |
| 105       | 1          | 105         | 1,472      | 38,880 | 57,465              |  |
| 106       | 5          | 530         | 1,477      | 39,410 | 57,642              |  |
| 107       | 3          | 321         | 1,480      | 39,731 | 57,814              |  |
| 108       | 2          | 216         | 1,482      | 39,947 | 57,983              |  |
| 109       | 0          | 0           | 1,482      | 39,947 | 58,150              |  |
| 110       | 1          | 110         | 1,483      | 40,057 | 58,317              |  |
| 111       | 3          | 333         | 1,486      | 40,390 | 58,483              |  |
| 112       | 6          | 672         | 1,492      | 41,062 | 58,646              |  |
| 113       | 1          | 113         | 1,493      | 41,175 | 58,803              |  |
| 114       | 2          | 228         | 1,495      | 41,403 | 58,959              |  |
| 115       | 2          | 230         | 1,497      | 41,633 | 59,113              |  |
| 116       | 3          | 348         | 1,500      | 41,981 | 59,265              |  |
| 117       | 1          | 117         | 1,501      | 42,098 | 59,414              |  |
| 118       | 0          | 0           | 1,501      | 42,098 | 59,562              |  |
| 119       | 3          | 357         | 1,504      | 42,455 | 59,710              |  |
| 120       | 3          | 360         | 1,507      | 42,815 | 59,855              |  |
| 121       | 0          | 0           | 1,507      | 42,815 | 59,997              |  |
| 122       | 3          | 366         | 1,510      | 43,181 | 60,139              |  |
| 123       | 0          | 0           | 1,510      | 43,181 | 60,278              |  |
| 124       | 2          | 248         | 1,512      | 43,429 | 60,417              |  |
| 125       | 2          | 250         | 1,514      | 43,679 | 60,554              |  |
| 126       | 1          | 126         | 1,515      | 43,805 | 60,689              |  |
| 127       | 0          | 0           | 1,515      | 43,805 | 60,823              |  |
| 128       | 1          | 128         | 1,516      | 43,933 | 60,957              |  |
| 129       | 2          | 258         | 1,518      | 44,191 | 61,090              |  |
| 130       | 0          | 0           | 1,518      | 44,191 | 61,221              |  |
| 131       | 2          | 262         | 1,520      | 44,453 | 61,352              |  |
| 132       | 0          | 0           | 1,520      | 44,453 | 61,481              |  |
| 133       | 1          | 133         | 1,521      | 44,586 | 61,610              |  |
| 134       | 2          | 268         | 1,523      | 44,854 | 61,738              |  |
| 135       | 1          | 135         | 1,524      | 44,989 | 61,864              |  |
| 136       | 2          | 272         | 1,526      | 45,261 | 61,989              |  |
| 137       | 1          | 137         | 1,527      | 45,398 | 62,112              |  |
| 138       | 0          | 0           | 1,527      | 45,398 | 62,234              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
29 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 139       | 4          | 556         | 1,531      | 45,954 | 62,356              |  |
| 140       | 3          | 420         | 1,534      | 46,374 | 62,474              |  |
| 141       | 1          | 141         | 1,535      | 46,515 | 62,589              |  |
| 142       | 1          | 142         | 1,536      | 46,657 | 62,703              |  |
| 143       | 0          | 0           | 1,536      | 46,657 | 62,816              |  |
| 144       | 2          | 288         | 1,538      | 46,945 | 62,929              |  |
| 145       | 0          | 0           | 1,538      | 46,945 | 63,040              |  |
| 146       | 0          | 0           | 1,538      | 46,945 | 63,151              |  |
| 147       | 2          | 294         | 1,540      | 47,239 | 63,262              |  |
| 148       | 2          | 296         | 1,542      | 47,535 | 63,371              |  |
| 149       | 3          | 447         | 1,545      | 47,982 | 63,478              |  |
| 150       | 0          | 0           | 1,545      | 47,982 | 63,582              |  |
| 151       | 2          | 302         | 1,547      | 48,284 | 63,686              |  |
| 152       | 3          | 456         | 1,550      | 48,740 | 63,788              |  |
| 153       | 1          | 153         | 1,551      | 48,893 | 63,887              |  |
| 154       | 0          | 0           | 1,551      | 48,893 | 63,985              |  |
| 155       | 0          | 0           | 1,551      | 48,893 | 64,083              |  |
| 156       | 1          | 156         | 1,552      | 49,049 | 64,181              |  |
| 157       | 3          | 471         | 1,555      | 49,520 | 64,278              |  |
| 158       | 2          | 316         | 1,557      | 49,836 | 64,372              |  |
| 159       | 2          | 318         | 1,559      | 50,154 | 64,464              |  |
| 160       | 0          | 0           | 1,559      | 50,154 | 64,554              |  |
| 161       | 0          | 0           | 1,559      | 50,154 | 64,644              |  |
| 162       | 3          | 486         | 1,562      | 50,640 | 64,734              |  |
| 163       | 0          | 0           | 1,562      | 50,640 | 64,821              |  |
| 164       | 1          | 164         | 1,563      | 50,804 | 64,908              |  |
| 165       | 0          | 0           | 1,563      | 50,804 | 64,994              |  |
| 166       | 1          | 166         | 1,564      | 50,970 | 65,080              |  |
| 167       | 1          | 167         | 1,565      | 51,137 | 65,165              |  |
| 168       | 1          | 168         | 1,566      | 51,305 | 65,249              |  |
| 169       | 2          | 338         | 1,568      | 51,643 | 65,332              |  |
| 170       | 0          | 0           | 1,568      | 51,643 | 65,413              |  |
| 171       | 1          | 171         | 1,569      | 51,814 | 65,494              |  |
| 172       | 0          | 0           | 1,569      | 51,814 | 65,574              |  |
| 173       | 1          | 173         | 1,570      | 51,987 | 65,654              |  |
| 174       | 2          | 348         | 1,572      | 52,335 | 65,733              |  |
| 175       | 2          | 350         | 1,574      | 52,685 | 65,810              |  |
| 178       | 1          | 178         | 1,575      | 52,863 | 66,035              |  |
| 180       | 1          | 180         | 1,576      | 53,043 | 66,183              |  |
| 181       | 2          | 362         | 1,578      | 53,405 | 66,256              |  |
| 182       | 1          | 182         | 1,579      | 53,587 | 66,327              |  |
| 183       | 1          | 183         | 1,580      | 53,770 | 66,397              |  |
| 186       | 2          | 372         | 1,582      | 54,142 | 66,604              |  |
| 192       | 2          | 384         | 1,584      | 54,526 | 67,006              |  |
| 193       | 1          | 193         | 1,585      | 54,719 | 67,071              |  |
| 194       | 1          | 194         | 1,586      | 54,913 | 67,135              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
30 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 195       | 2          | 390         | 1,588      | 55,303 | 67,198              |  |
| 196       | 1          | 196         | 1,589      | 55,499 | 67,259              |  |
| 197       | 1          | 197         | 1,590      | 55,696 | 67,319              |  |
| 198       | 1          | 198         | 1,591      | 55,894 | 67,378              |  |
| 199       | 2          | 398         | 1,593      | 56,292 | 67,436              |  |
| 200       | 1          | 200         | 1,594      | 56,492 | 67,492              |  |
| 201       | 2          | 402         | 1,596      | 56,894 | 67,547              |  |
| 202       | 2          | 404         | 1,598      | 57,298 | 67,600              |  |
| 203       | 1          | 203         | 1,599      | 57,501 | 67,651              |  |
| 204       | 1          | 204         | 1,600      | 57,705 | 67,701              |  |
| 205       | 3          | 615         | 1,603      | 58,320 | 67,750              |  |
| 206       | 1          | 206         | 1,604      | 58,526 | 67,796              |  |
| 207       | 1          | 207         | 1,605      | 58,733 | 67,841              |  |
| 208       | 2          | 416         | 1,607      | 59,149 | 67,885              |  |
| 209       | 2          | 418         | 1,609      | 59,567 | 67,927              |  |
| 211       | 2          | 422         | 1,611      | 59,989 | 68,007              |  |
| 212       | 1          | 212         | 1,612      | 60,201 | 68,045              |  |
| 214       | 1          | 214         | 1,613      | 60,415 | 68,119              |  |
| 218       | 3          | 654         | 1,616      | 61,069 | 68,263              |  |
| 219       | 2          | 438         | 1,618      | 61,507 | 68,296              |  |
| 220       | 2          | 440         | 1,620      | 61,947 | 68,327              |  |
| 221       | 1          | 221         | 1,621      | 62,168 | 68,356              |  |
| 224       | 1          | 224         | 1,622      | 62,392 | 68,440              |  |
| 226       | 1          | 226         | 1,623      | 62,618 | 68,494              |  |
| 229       | 1          | 229         | 1,624      | 62,847 | 68,572              |  |
| 232       | 1          | 232         | 1,625      | 63,079 | 68,647              |  |
| 238       | 1          | 238         | 1,626      | 63,317 | 68,791              |  |
| 242       | 1          | 242         | 1,627      | 63,559 | 68,883              |  |
| 244       | 1          | 244         | 1,628      | 63,803 | 68,927              |  |
| 245       | 1          | 245         | 1,629      | 64,048 | 68,948              |  |
| 247       | 1          | 247         | 1,630      | 64,295 | 68,988              |  |
| 251       | 1          | 251         | 1,631      | 64,546 | 69,064              |  |
| 255       | 1          | 255         | 1,632      | 64,801 | 69,136              |  |
| 256       | 1          | 256         | 1,633      | 65,057 | 69,153              |  |
| 259       | 1          | 259         | 1,634      | 65,316 | 69,201              |  |
| 265       | 1          | 265         | 1,635      | 65,581 | 69,291              |  |
| 273       | 1          | 273         | 1,636      | 65,854 | 69,403              |  |
| 274       | 1          | 274         | 1,637      | 66,128 | 69,416              |  |
| 277       | 1          | 277         | 1,638      | 66,405 | 69,452              |  |
| 281       | 1          | 281         | 1,639      | 66,686 | 69,496              |  |
| 282       | 1          | 282         | 1,640      | 66,968 | 69,506              |  |
| 288       | 3          | 864         | 1,643      | 67,832 | 69,560              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
31 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 116.88   |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |        |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |        |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |        |
| 299       | 1          | 299         | 1,644      | 68,131 | 69,626              |        |
| 307       | 1          | 307         | 1,645      | 68,438 | 69,666              |        |
| 333       | 1          | 333         | 1,646      | 68,771 | 69,770              |        |
| 339       | 1          | 339         | 1,647      | 69,110 | 69,788              |        |
| 351       | 1          | 351         | 1,648      | 69,461 | 69,812              |        |
| 458       | 1          | 458         | 1,649      | 69,919 | 69,919              | 17,568 |

|               | Bill Count   | Tier 1 Usage  | Tier 2 Usage  | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage   |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Full Bill     | 1,649        | 52,351        | 17,568        | -            | 69,919        |
| Partial Bills | 5            | 225           | 272           | -            | 497           |
|               | <u>1,654</u> | <u>52,576</u> | <u>17,840</u> | <u>-</u>     | <u>70,416</u> |

|                               |            |            |           |      |  | <u>Total</u>      |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------|--|-------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 193,355 | \$ 124,605 | \$ 57,802 | \$ - |  | \$ 375,761        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |            |            |           |      |  | \$ 0              |
| Original Billing Determinants |            |            |           |      |  | <u>\$ 375,761</u> |

| Average Customers   | 138          |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 42.565       | 31.7814       | 10.7840       | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 20.000       |               |               |               |

| Annualized Revenues          |                   |                   |                  |               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>      | <u>Volumetric</u> |                  |               |
|                              |                   | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>    | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 138               |                   |                  |               |
| Rate \$                      | 116.88            | \$ 52,576         | \$ 17,840        | -             |
| # of Months                  | 12                | \$ 2.3700         | \$ 3.2400        | -             |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 193,553</u> | <u>\$ 124,605</u> | <u>\$ 57,802</u> | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 375,960    |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 199</u> |

| Proposed Revenues            |                   |                   |                  |               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>      | <u>Volumetric</u> |                  |               |
|                              |                   | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>    | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 138               |                   |                  |               |
| Rate \$                      | 166.40            | \$ 52,576         | \$ 17,840        | -             |
| # of Months                  | 12                | \$ 2.8922         | \$ 3.295         | 0             |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 275,558</u> | <u>\$ 152,060</u> | <u>\$ 58,783</u> | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 486,402           |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 110,442</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2F 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
32 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2F  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 4"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 365.25   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 250,000 Gallons     | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 24                  |  |
| 2         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 48                  |  |
| 3         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 72                  |  |
| 4         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 96                  |  |
| 5         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 120                 |  |
| 6         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 144                 |  |
| 7         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 168                 |  |
| 8         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 192                 |  |
| 9         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 216                 |  |
| 10        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 240                 |  |
| 11        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 264                 |  |
| 12        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 288                 |  |
| 13        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 312                 |  |
| 14        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 336                 |  |
| 15        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 360                 |  |
| 16        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 384                 |  |
| 17        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 408                 |  |
| 18        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 432                 |  |
| 19        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 456                 |  |
| 20        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 480                 |  |
| 21        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 504                 |  |
| 22        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 528                 |  |
| 23        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 552                 |  |
| 24        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 576                 |  |
| 25        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 600                 |  |
| 26        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 624                 |  |
| 27        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 648                 |  |
| 28        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 672                 |  |
| 29        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 696                 |  |
| 30        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 720                 |  |
| 31        | 3          | 93          | 3          | 93    | 744                 |  |
| 37        | 3          | 111         | 6          | 204   | 870                 |  |
| 39        | 2          | 78          | 8          | 282   | 906                 |  |
| 40        | 1          | 40          | 9          | 322   | 922                 |  |
| 42        | 1          | 42          | 10         | 364   | 952                 |  |
| 51        | 1          | 51          | 11         | 415   | 1,078               |  |
| 79        | 1          | 79          | 12         | 494   | 1,442               |  |
| 248       | 1          | 248         | 13         | 742   | 3,470               |  |
| 249       | 0          | 0           | 13         | 742   | 3,481               |  |
| 250       | 0          | 0           | 13         | 742   | 3,492               |  |
| 251       | 1          | 251         | 14         | 993   | 3,503               |  |
| 295       | 1          | 295         | 15         | 1,288 | 3,943               |  |
| 296       | 1          | 296         | 16         | 1,584 | 3,952               |  |
| 318       | 1          | 318         | 17         | 1,902 | 4,128               |  |
| 324       | 1          | 324         | 18         | 2,226 | 4,170               |  |
| 355       | 1          | 355         | 19         | 2,581 | 4,356               |  |
| 359       | 1          | 359         | 20         | 2,940 | 4,376               |  |

3,492



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2F 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
33 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2F  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 4"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |             |         |                 |
|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | \$ 365.25   | 250,000     | Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |       |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |       |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |       |
| 377       | 1          | 377         | 21         | 3,317 | 4,448               |       |
| 379       | 1          | 379         | 22         | 3,696 | 4,454               |       |
| 416       | 1          | 416         | 23         | 4,112 | 4,528               |       |
| 441       | 1          | 441         | 24         | 4,553 | 4,553               | 1,061 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 24         | 3,492        | 1,061        | -            | 4,553       |
| Partial Bills | -          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 24         | 3,492        | 1,061        | -            | 4,553       |

|                               |          |          |          |      | <u>Total</u>     |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------|------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 8,766 | \$ 8,276 | \$ 3,438 | \$ - | \$ 20,480        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |          |          |      | \$ (0)           |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |          |          |      | <u>\$ 20,480</u> |

| Average Customers   | Total   | Tier 1   | Tier 2  | Tier 3 |
|---------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
|                     | 2       |          |         |        |
| Average Consumption | 189.708 | 145.5000 | 44.2083 | 0.0000 |
| Median Consumption  | 163.500 |          |         |        |

|                              | Annualized Revenues |            |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | Basic               | Volumetric |           |        |
|                              |                     | Tier 1     | Tier 2    | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2                   | 3,492      | 1,061     | -      |
| Rate \$                      | 365.25              | \$ 2.3700  | \$ 3.2400 | \$ -   |
| # of Months                  | 12                  |            |           |        |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 8,766            | \$ 8,276   | \$ 3,438  | \$ -   |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 20,480   |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 0</u> |

|                              | Proposed Revenues |            |          |        |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|
|                              | Basic             | Volumetric |          |        |
|                              |                   | Tier 1     | Tier 2   | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2                 | 3,492      | 1,061    | -      |
| Rate \$                      | 520.00            | \$ 2.8922  | \$ 3.295 | \$ 0   |
| # of Months                  | 12                |            |          |        |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 12,480         | \$ 10,100  | \$ 3,496 | \$ -   |

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 26,076          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 5,596</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
34 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

|        |             |                     |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |
|        | \$ 730.50   |                     |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           |

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |  |
| 0         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |  |  |
| 1         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 12                  |  |  |
| 2         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 24                  |  |  |
| 3         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 36                  |  |  |
| 4         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 48                  |  |  |
| 5         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 60                  |  |  |
| 6         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 72                  |  |  |
| 7         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 84                  |  |  |
| 8         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 96                  |  |  |
| 9         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 108                 |  |  |
| 10        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 120                 |  |  |
| 11        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 132                 |  |  |
| 12        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 144                 |  |  |
| 13        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 156                 |  |  |
| 14        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 168                 |  |  |
| 15        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 180                 |  |  |
| 16        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 192                 |  |  |
| 17        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 204                 |  |  |
| 18        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 216                 |  |  |
| 19        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 228                 |  |  |
| 20        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 240                 |  |  |
| 21        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 252                 |  |  |
| 22        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 264                 |  |  |
| 23        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 276                 |  |  |
| 24        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 288                 |  |  |
| 25        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 300                 |  |  |
| 26        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 312                 |  |  |
| 27        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 324                 |  |  |
| 28        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 336                 |  |  |
| 29        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 348                 |  |  |
| 30        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 360                 |  |  |
| 31        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 372                 |  |  |
| 32        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 384                 |  |  |
| 33        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 396                 |  |  |
| 34        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 408                 |  |  |
| 35        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 420                 |  |  |
| 36        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 432                 |  |  |
| 37        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 444                 |  |  |
| 38        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 456                 |  |  |
| 39        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 468                 |  |  |
| 40        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 480                 |  |  |
| 41        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 492                 |  |  |
| 42        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 504                 |  |  |
| 43        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 516                 |  |  |
| 44        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 528                 |  |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 35 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
 Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

|        |             |                     |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |
|        | \$ 730.50   |                     |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           |

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 45        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 540                 |  |
| 46        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 552                 |  |
| 47        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 564                 |  |
| 48        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 576                 |  |
| 49        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 588                 |  |
| 50        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 600                 |  |
| 51        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 612                 |  |
| 52        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 624                 |  |
| 53        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 636                 |  |
| 54        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 648                 |  |
| 55        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 660                 |  |
| 56        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 672                 |  |
| 57        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 684                 |  |
| 58        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 696                 |  |
| 59        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 708                 |  |
| 60        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 720                 |  |
| 61        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 732                 |  |
| 62        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 744                 |  |
| 63        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 756                 |  |
| 64        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 768                 |  |
| 65        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 780                 |  |
| 66        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 792                 |  |
| 67        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 804                 |  |
| 68        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 816                 |  |
| 69        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 828                 |  |
| 70        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 840                 |  |
| 71        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 852                 |  |
| 72        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 864                 |  |
| 73        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 876                 |  |
| 74        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 888                 |  |
| 75        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 900                 |  |
| 76        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 912                 |  |
| 77        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 924                 |  |
| 78        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 936                 |  |
| 79        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 948                 |  |
| 80        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 960                 |  |
| 81        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 972                 |  |
| 82        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 984                 |  |
| 83        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 996                 |  |
| 84        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,008               |  |
| 85        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,020               |  |
| 86        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,032               |  |
| 87        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,044               |  |
| 88        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,056               |  |
| 89        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,068               |  |
| 90        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,080               |  |
| 91        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,092               |  |
| 92        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,104               |  |
| 93        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,116               |  |
| 94        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,128               |  |
| 95        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,140               |  |
| 96        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,152               |  |
| 97        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,164               |  |
| 98        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,176               |  |
| 99        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,188               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
36 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 100       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,200               |  |
| 101       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,212               |  |
| 102       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,224               |  |
| 103       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,236               |  |
| 104       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,248               |  |
| 105       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,260               |  |
| 106       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,272               |  |
| 107       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,284               |  |
| 108       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,296               |  |
| 109       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,308               |  |
| 110       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,320               |  |
| 111       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,332               |  |
| 112       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,344               |  |
| 113       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,356               |  |
| 114       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,368               |  |
| 115       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,380               |  |
| 116       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,392               |  |
| 117       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,404               |  |
| 118       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,416               |  |
| 119       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,428               |  |
| 120       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,440               |  |
| 121       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,452               |  |
| 122       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,464               |  |
| 123       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,476               |  |
| 124       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,488               |  |
| 125       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,500               |  |
| 126       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,512               |  |
| 127       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,524               |  |
| 128       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,536               |  |
| 129       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,548               |  |
| 130       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,560               |  |
| 131       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,572               |  |
| 132       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,584               |  |
| 133       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,596               |  |
| 134       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,608               |  |
| 135       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,620               |  |
| 136       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,632               |  |
| 137       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,644               |  |
| 138       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,656               |  |
| 139       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,668               |  |
| 140       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,680               |  |
| 141       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,692               |  |
| 142       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,704               |  |
| 143       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,716               |  |
| 144       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,728               |  |
| 145       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,740               |  |
| 146       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,752               |  |
| 147       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,764               |  |
| 148       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,776               |  |
| 149       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,788               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
37 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 150       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,800               |  |
| 151       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,812               |  |
| 152       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,824               |  |
| 153       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,836               |  |
| 154       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,848               |  |
| 155       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,860               |  |
| 156       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,872               |  |
| 157       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,884               |  |
| 158       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,896               |  |
| 159       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,908               |  |
| 160       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,920               |  |
| 161       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,932               |  |
| 162       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,944               |  |
| 163       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,956               |  |
| 164       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,968               |  |
| 165       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,980               |  |
| 166       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 1,992               |  |
| 167       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,004               |  |
| 168       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,016               |  |
| 169       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,028               |  |
| 170       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,040               |  |
| 171       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,052               |  |
| 172       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,064               |  |
| 173       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,076               |  |
| 174       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,088               |  |
| 175       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,100               |  |
| 176       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,112               |  |
| 177       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,124               |  |
| 178       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,136               |  |
| 179       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,148               |  |
| 180       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,160               |  |
| 181       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,172               |  |
| 182       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,184               |  |
| 183       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,196               |  |
| 184       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,208               |  |
| 185       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,220               |  |
| 186       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,232               |  |
| 187       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,244               |  |
| 188       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,256               |  |
| 189       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,268               |  |
| 190       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,280               |  |
| 191       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,292               |  |
| 192       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,304               |  |
| 193       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,316               |  |
| 194       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,328               |  |
| 195       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,340               |  |
| 196       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,352               |  |
| 197       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,364               |  |
| 198       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,376               |  |
| 199       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,388               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
38 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

|        |             |                     |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |
|        | \$ 730.50   |                     |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           |

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 200       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,400               |  |
| 201       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,412               |  |
| 202       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,424               |  |
| 203       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,436               |  |
| 204       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,448               |  |
| 205       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,460               |  |
| 206       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,472               |  |
| 207       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,484               |  |
| 208       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,496               |  |
| 209       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,508               |  |
| 210       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,520               |  |
| 211       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,532               |  |
| 212       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,544               |  |
| 213       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,556               |  |
| 214       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,568               |  |
| 215       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,580               |  |
| 216       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,592               |  |
| 217       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,604               |  |
| 218       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,616               |  |
| 219       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,628               |  |
| 220       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,640               |  |
| 221       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,652               |  |
| 222       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,664               |  |
| 223       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,676               |  |
| 224       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,688               |  |
| 225       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,700               |  |
| 226       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,712               |  |
| 227       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,724               |  |
| 228       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,736               |  |
| 229       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,748               |  |
| 230       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,760               |  |
| 231       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,772               |  |
| 232       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,784               |  |
| 233       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,796               |  |
| 234       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,808               |  |
| 235       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,820               |  |
| 236       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,832               |  |
| 237       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,844               |  |
| 238       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,856               |  |
| 239       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,868               |  |
| 240       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,880               |  |
| 241       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,892               |  |
| 242       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,904               |  |
| 243       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,916               |  |
| 244       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,928               |  |
| 245       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,940               |  |
| 246       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,952               |  |
| 247       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,964               |  |
| 248       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,976               |  |
| 249       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 2,988               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 39 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
 Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

|        |             |                     |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |
|        | \$ 730.50   |                     |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           |

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 250       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,000               |  |
| 251       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,012               |  |
| 252       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,024               |  |
| 253       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,036               |  |
| 254       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,048               |  |
| 255       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,060               |  |
| 256       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,072               |  |
| 257       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,084               |  |
| 258       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,096               |  |
| 259       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,108               |  |
| 260       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,120               |  |
| 261       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,132               |  |
| 262       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,144               |  |
| 263       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,156               |  |
| 264       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,168               |  |
| 265       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,180               |  |
| 266       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,192               |  |
| 267       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,204               |  |
| 268       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,216               |  |
| 269       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,228               |  |
| 270       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,240               |  |
| 271       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,252               |  |
| 272       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,264               |  |
| 273       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,276               |  |
| 274       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,288               |  |
| 275       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,300               |  |
| 276       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,312               |  |
| 277       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,324               |  |
| 278       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,336               |  |
| 279       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,348               |  |
| 280       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,360               |  |
| 281       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,372               |  |
| 282       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,384               |  |
| 283       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,396               |  |
| 284       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,408               |  |
| 285       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,420               |  |
| 286       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,432               |  |
| 287       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,444               |  |
| 288       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,456               |  |
| 289       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,468               |  |
| 290       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,480               |  |
| 291       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,492               |  |
| 292       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,504               |  |
| 293       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,516               |  |
| 294       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,528               |  |
| 295       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,540               |  |
| 296       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,552               |  |
| 297       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,564               |  |
| 298       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,576               |  |
| 299       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,588               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
40 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 300       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,600               |  |
| 301       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,612               |  |
| 302       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,624               |  |
| 303       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,636               |  |
| 304       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,648               |  |
| 305       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,660               |  |
| 306       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,672               |  |
| 307       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,684               |  |
| 308       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,696               |  |
| 309       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,708               |  |
| 310       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,720               |  |
| 311       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,732               |  |
| 312       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,744               |  |
| 313       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,756               |  |
| 314       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,768               |  |
| 315       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,780               |  |
| 316       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,792               |  |
| 317       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,804               |  |
| 318       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,816               |  |
| 319       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,828               |  |
| 320       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,840               |  |
| 321       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,852               |  |
| 322       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,864               |  |
| 323       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,876               |  |
| 324       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,888               |  |
| 325       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,900               |  |
| 326       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,912               |  |
| 327       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,924               |  |
| 328       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,936               |  |
| 329       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,948               |  |
| 330       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,960               |  |
| 331       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,972               |  |
| 332       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,984               |  |
| 333       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 3,996               |  |
| 334       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,008               |  |
| 335       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,020               |  |
| 336       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,032               |  |
| 337       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,044               |  |
| 338       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,056               |  |
| 339       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,068               |  |
| 340       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,080               |  |
| 341       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,092               |  |
| 342       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,104               |  |
| 343       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,116               |  |
| 344       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,128               |  |
| 345       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,140               |  |
| 346       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,152               |  |
| 347       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,164               |  |
| 348       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,176               |  |
| 349       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,188               |  |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
41 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 350       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,200               |  |
| 351       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,212               |  |
| 352       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,224               |  |
| 353       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,236               |  |
| 354       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,248               |  |
| 355       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,260               |  |
| 356       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,272               |  |
| 357       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,284               |  |
| 358       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,296               |  |
| 359       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,308               |  |
| 360       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,320               |  |
| 361       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,332               |  |
| 362       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,344               |  |
| 363       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,356               |  |
| 364       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,368               |  |
| 365       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,380               |  |
| 366       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,392               |  |
| 367       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,404               |  |
| 368       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,416               |  |
| 369       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,428               |  |
| 370       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,440               |  |
| 371       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,452               |  |
| 372       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,464               |  |
| 373       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,476               |  |
| 374       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,488               |  |
| 375       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,500               |  |
| 376       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,512               |  |
| 377       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,524               |  |
| 378       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,536               |  |
| 379       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,548               |  |
| 380       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,560               |  |
| 381       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,572               |  |
| 382       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,584               |  |
| 383       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,596               |  |
| 384       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,608               |  |
| 385       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,620               |  |
| 386       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,632               |  |
| 387       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,644               |  |
| 388       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,656               |  |
| 389       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,668               |  |
| 390       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,680               |  |
| 391       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,692               |  |
| 392       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,704               |  |
| 393       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,716               |  |
| 394       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,728               |  |
| 395       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,740               |  |
| 396       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,752               |  |
| 397       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,764               |  |
| 398       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,776               |  |
| 399       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,788               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
42 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

|        |             |                     |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |
|        | \$ 730.50   |                     |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           |

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 400       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,800               |  |
| 401       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,812               |  |
| 402       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,824               |  |
| 403       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,836               |  |
| 404       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,848               |  |
| 405       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,860               |  |
| 406       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,872               |  |
| 407       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,884               |  |
| 408       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,896               |  |
| 409       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,908               |  |
| 410       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,920               |  |
| 411       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,932               |  |
| 412       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,944               |  |
| 413       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,956               |  |
| 414       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,968               |  |
| 415       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,980               |  |
| 416       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 4,992               |  |
| 417       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,004               |  |
| 418       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,016               |  |
| 419       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,028               |  |
| 420       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,040               |  |
| 421       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,052               |  |
| 422       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,064               |  |
| 423       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,076               |  |
| 424       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,088               |  |
| 425       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,100               |  |
| 426       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,112               |  |
| 427       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,124               |  |
| 428       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,136               |  |
| 429       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,148               |  |
| 430       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,160               |  |
| 431       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,172               |  |
| 432       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,184               |  |
| 433       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,196               |  |
| 434       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,208               |  |
| 435       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,220               |  |
| 436       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,232               |  |
| 437       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,244               |  |
| 438       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,256               |  |
| 439       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,268               |  |
| 440       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,280               |  |
| 441       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,292               |  |
| 442       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,304               |  |
| 443       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,316               |  |
| 444       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,328               |  |
| 445       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,340               |  |
| 446       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,352               |  |
| 447       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,364               |  |
| 448       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,376               |  |
| 449       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,388               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
43 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 450       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,400               |  |
| 451       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,412               |  |
| 452       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,424               |  |
| 453       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,436               |  |
| 454       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,448               |  |
| 455       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,460               |  |
| 456       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,472               |  |
| 457       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,484               |  |
| 458       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,496               |  |
| 459       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,508               |  |
| 460       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,520               |  |
| 461       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,532               |  |
| 462       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,544               |  |
| 463       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,556               |  |
| 464       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,568               |  |
| 465       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,580               |  |
| 466       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,592               |  |
| 467       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,604               |  |
| 468       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,616               |  |
| 469       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,628               |  |
| 470       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,640               |  |
| 471       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,652               |  |
| 472       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,664               |  |
| 473       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,676               |  |
| 474       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,688               |  |
| 475       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,700               |  |
| 476       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,712               |  |
| 477       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,724               |  |
| 478       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,736               |  |
| 479       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,748               |  |
| 480       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,760               |  |
| 481       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,772               |  |
| 482       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,784               |  |
| 483       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,796               |  |
| 484       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,808               |  |
| 485       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,820               |  |
| 486       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,832               |  |
| 487       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,844               |  |
| 488       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,856               |  |
| 489       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,868               |  |
| 490       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,880               |  |
| 491       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,892               |  |
| 492       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,904               |  |
| 493       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,916               |  |
| 494       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,928               |  |
| 495       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,940               |  |
| 496       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,952               |  |
| 497       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,964               |  |
| 498       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,976               |  |
| 499       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 5,988               |  |

5,400

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
44 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

|        |             |                     |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |
|        | \$ 730.50   |                     |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           |

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 500       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,000               |  |
| 501       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,012               |  |
| 502       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,024               |  |
| 503       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,036               |  |
| 504       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,048               |  |
| 505       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,060               |  |
| 506       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,072               |  |
| 507       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,084               |  |
| 508       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,096               |  |
| 509       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,108               |  |
| 510       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,120               |  |
| 511       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,132               |  |
| 512       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,144               |  |
| 513       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,156               |  |
| 514       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,168               |  |
| 515       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,180               |  |
| 516       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,192               |  |
| 517       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,204               |  |
| 518       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,216               |  |
| 519       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,228               |  |
| 520       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,240               |  |
| 521       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,252               |  |
| 522       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,264               |  |
| 523       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,276               |  |
| 524       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,288               |  |
| 525       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,300               |  |
| 526       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,312               |  |
| 527       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,324               |  |
| 528       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,336               |  |
| 529       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,348               |  |
| 530       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,360               |  |
| 531       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,372               |  |
| 532       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,384               |  |
| 533       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,396               |  |
| 534       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,408               |  |
| 535       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,420               |  |
| 536       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,432               |  |
| 537       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,444               |  |
| 538       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,456               |  |
| 539       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,468               |  |
| 540       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,480               |  |
| 541       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,492               |  |
| 542       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,504               |  |
| 543       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,516               |  |
| 544       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,528               |  |
| 545       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,540               |  |
| 546       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,552               |  |
| 547       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,564               |  |
| 548       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,576               |  |
| 549       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,588               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
45 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 550       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,600               |  |
| 551       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,612               |  |
| 552       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,624               |  |
| 553       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,636               |  |
| 554       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,648               |  |
| 555       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,660               |  |
| 556       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,672               |  |
| 557       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,684               |  |
| 558       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,696               |  |
| 559       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,708               |  |
| 560       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,720               |  |
| 561       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,732               |  |
| 562       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,744               |  |
| 563       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,756               |  |
| 564       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,768               |  |
| 565       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,780               |  |
| 566       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,792               |  |
| 567       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,804               |  |
| 568       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,816               |  |
| 569       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,828               |  |
| 570       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,840               |  |
| 571       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,852               |  |
| 572       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,864               |  |
| 573       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,876               |  |
| 574       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,888               |  |
| 575       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,900               |  |
| 576       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,912               |  |
| 577       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,924               |  |
| 578       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,936               |  |
| 579       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,948               |  |
| 580       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,960               |  |
| 581       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,972               |  |
| 582       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,984               |  |
| 583       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 6,996               |  |
| 584       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,008               |  |
| 585       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,020               |  |
| 586       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,032               |  |
| 587       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,044               |  |
| 588       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,056               |  |
| 589       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,068               |  |
| 590       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,080               |  |
| 591       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,092               |  |
| 592       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,104               |  |
| 593       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,116               |  |
| 594       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,128               |  |
| 595       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,140               |  |
| 596       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,152               |  |
| 597       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,164               |  |
| 598       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,176               |  |
| 599       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,188               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
46 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 600       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,200               |  |
| 601       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,212               |  |
| 602       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,224               |  |
| 603       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,236               |  |
| 604       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,248               |  |
| 605       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,260               |  |
| 606       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,272               |  |
| 607       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,284               |  |
| 608       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,296               |  |
| 609       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,308               |  |
| 610       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,320               |  |
| 611       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,332               |  |
| 612       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,344               |  |
| 613       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,356               |  |
| 614       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,368               |  |
| 615       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,380               |  |
| 616       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,392               |  |
| 617       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,404               |  |
| 618       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,416               |  |
| 619       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,428               |  |
| 620       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,440               |  |
| 621       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,452               |  |
| 622       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,464               |  |
| 623       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,476               |  |
| 624       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,488               |  |
| 625       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,500               |  |
| 626       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,512               |  |
| 627       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,524               |  |
| 628       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,536               |  |
| 629       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,548               |  |
| 630       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,560               |  |
| 631       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,572               |  |
| 632       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,584               |  |
| 633       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,596               |  |
| 634       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,608               |  |
| 635       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,620               |  |
| 636       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,632               |  |
| 637       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,644               |  |
| 638       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,656               |  |
| 639       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,668               |  |
| 640       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,680               |  |
| 641       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,692               |  |
| 642       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,704               |  |
| 643       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,716               |  |
| 644       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,728               |  |
| 645       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,740               |  |
| 646       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,752               |  |
| 647       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,764               |  |
| 648       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,776               |  |
| 649       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,788               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
47 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 650       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,800               |  |
| 651       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,812               |  |
| 652       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,824               |  |
| 653       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,836               |  |
| 654       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,848               |  |
| 655       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,860               |  |
| 656       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,872               |  |
| 657       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,884               |  |
| 658       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,896               |  |
| 659       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,908               |  |
| 660       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,920               |  |
| 661       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,932               |  |
| 662       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,944               |  |
| 663       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,956               |  |
| 664       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,968               |  |
| 665       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,980               |  |
| 666       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 7,992               |  |
| 667       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,004               |  |
| 668       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,016               |  |
| 669       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,028               |  |
| 670       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,040               |  |
| 671       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,052               |  |
| 672       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,064               |  |
| 673       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,076               |  |
| 674       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,088               |  |
| 675       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,100               |  |
| 676       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,112               |  |
| 677       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,124               |  |
| 678       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,136               |  |
| 679       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,148               |  |
| 680       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,160               |  |
| 681       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,172               |  |
| 682       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,184               |  |
| 683       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,196               |  |
| 684       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,208               |  |
| 685       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,220               |  |
| 686       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,232               |  |
| 687       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,244               |  |
| 688       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,256               |  |
| 689       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,268               |  |
| 690       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,280               |  |
| 691       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,292               |  |
| 692       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,304               |  |
| 693       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,316               |  |
| 694       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,328               |  |
| 695       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,340               |  |
| 696       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,352               |  |
| 697       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,364               |  |
| 698       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,376               |  |
| 699       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,388               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
48 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 700       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,400               |  |
| 701       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,412               |  |
| 702       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,424               |  |
| 703       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,436               |  |
| 704       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,448               |  |
| 705       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,460               |  |
| 706       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,472               |  |
| 707       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,484               |  |
| 708       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,496               |  |
| 709       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,508               |  |
| 710       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,520               |  |
| 711       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,532               |  |
| 712       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,544               |  |
| 713       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,556               |  |
| 714       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,568               |  |
| 715       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,580               |  |
| 716       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,592               |  |
| 717       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,604               |  |
| 718       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,616               |  |
| 719       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,628               |  |
| 720       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,640               |  |
| 721       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,652               |  |
| 722       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,664               |  |
| 723       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,676               |  |
| 724       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,688               |  |
| 725       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,700               |  |
| 726       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,712               |  |
| 727       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,724               |  |
| 728       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,736               |  |
| 729       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,748               |  |
| 730       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,760               |  |
| 731       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,772               |  |
| 732       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,784               |  |
| 733       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,796               |  |
| 734       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,808               |  |
| 735       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,820               |  |
| 736       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,832               |  |
| 737       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,844               |  |
| 738       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,856               |  |
| 739       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,868               |  |
| 740       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,880               |  |
| 741       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,892               |  |
| 742       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,904               |  |
| 743       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,916               |  |
| 744       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,928               |  |
| 745       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,940               |  |
| 746       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,952               |  |
| 747       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,964               |  |
| 748       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,976               |  |
| 749       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 8,988               |  |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
49 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

|        |             |                     |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |
|        | \$ 730.50   |                     |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           |

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 750       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,000               |  |
| 751       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,012               |  |
| 752       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,024               |  |
| 753       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,036               |  |
| 754       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,048               |  |
| 755       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,060               |  |
| 756       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,072               |  |
| 757       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,084               |  |
| 758       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,096               |  |
| 759       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,108               |  |
| 760       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,120               |  |
| 761       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,132               |  |
| 762       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,144               |  |
| 763       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,156               |  |
| 764       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,168               |  |
| 765       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,180               |  |
| 766       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,192               |  |
| 767       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,204               |  |
| 768       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,216               |  |
| 769       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,228               |  |
| 770       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,240               |  |
| 771       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,252               |  |
| 772       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,264               |  |
| 773       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,276               |  |
| 774       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,288               |  |
| 775       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,300               |  |
| 776       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,312               |  |
| 777       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,324               |  |
| 778       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,336               |  |
| 779       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,348               |  |
| 780       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,360               |  |
| 781       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,372               |  |
| 782       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,384               |  |
| 783       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,396               |  |
| 784       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,408               |  |
| 785       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,420               |  |
| 786       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,432               |  |
| 787       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,444               |  |
| 788       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,456               |  |
| 789       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,468               |  |
| 790       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,480               |  |
| 791       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,492               |  |
| 792       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,504               |  |
| 793       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,516               |  |
| 794       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,528               |  |
| 795       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,540               |  |
| 796       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,552               |  |
| 797       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,564               |  |
| 798       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,576               |  |
| 799       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,588               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
50 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 800       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,600               |  |
| 801       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,612               |  |
| 802       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,624               |  |
| 803       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,636               |  |
| 804       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,648               |  |
| 805       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,660               |  |
| 806       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,672               |  |
| 807       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,684               |  |
| 808       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,696               |  |
| 809       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,708               |  |
| 810       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,720               |  |
| 811       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,732               |  |
| 812       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,744               |  |
| 813       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,756               |  |
| 814       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,768               |  |
| 815       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,780               |  |
| 816       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,792               |  |
| 817       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,804               |  |
| 818       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,816               |  |
| 819       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,828               |  |
| 820       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,840               |  |
| 821       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,852               |  |
| 822       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,864               |  |
| 823       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,876               |  |
| 824       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,888               |  |
| 825       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,900               |  |
| 826       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,912               |  |
| 827       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,924               |  |
| 828       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,936               |  |
| 829       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,948               |  |
| 830       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,960               |  |
| 831       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,972               |  |
| 832       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,984               |  |
| 833       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 9,996               |  |
| 834       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,008              |  |
| 835       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,020              |  |
| 836       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,032              |  |
| 837       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,044              |  |
| 838       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,056              |  |
| 839       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,068              |  |
| 840       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,080              |  |
| 841       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,092              |  |
| 842       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,104              |  |
| 843       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,116              |  |
| 844       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,128              |  |
| 845       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,140              |  |
| 846       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,152              |  |
| 847       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,164              |  |
| 848       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,176              |  |
| 849       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,188              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
51 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 850       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,200              |  |
| 851       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,212              |  |
| 852       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,224              |  |
| 853       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,236              |  |
| 854       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,248              |  |
| 855       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,260              |  |
| 856       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,272              |  |
| 857       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,284              |  |
| 858       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,296              |  |
| 859       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,308              |  |
| 860       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,320              |  |
| 861       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,332              |  |
| 862       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,344              |  |
| 863       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,356              |  |
| 864       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,368              |  |
| 865       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,380              |  |
| 866       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,392              |  |
| 867       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,404              |  |
| 868       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,416              |  |
| 869       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,428              |  |
| 870       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,440              |  |
| 871       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,452              |  |
| 872       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,464              |  |
| 873       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,476              |  |
| 874       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,488              |  |
| 875       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,500              |  |
| 876       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,512              |  |
| 877       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,524              |  |
| 878       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,536              |  |
| 879       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,548              |  |
| 880       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,560              |  |
| 881       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,572              |  |
| 882       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,584              |  |
| 883       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,596              |  |
| 884       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,608              |  |
| 885       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,620              |  |
| 886       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,632              |  |
| 887       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,644              |  |
| 888       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,656              |  |
| 889       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,668              |  |
| 890       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,680              |  |
| 891       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,692              |  |
| 892       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,704              |  |
| 893       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,716              |  |
| 894       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,728              |  |
| 895       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,740              |  |
| 896       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,752              |  |
| 897       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,764              |  |
| 898       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,776              |  |
| 899       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,788              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
52 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 900       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,800              |  |
| 901       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,812              |  |
| 902       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,824              |  |
| 903       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,836              |  |
| 904       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,848              |  |
| 905       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,860              |  |
| 906       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,872              |  |
| 907       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,884              |  |
| 908       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,896              |  |
| 909       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,908              |  |
| 910       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,920              |  |
| 911       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,932              |  |
| 912       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,944              |  |
| 913       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,956              |  |
| 914       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,968              |  |
| 915       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,980              |  |
| 916       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 10,992              |  |
| 917       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,004              |  |
| 918       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,016              |  |
| 919       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,028              |  |
| 920       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,040              |  |
| 921       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,052              |  |
| 922       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,064              |  |
| 923       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,076              |  |
| 924       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,088              |  |
| 925       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,100              |  |
| 926       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,112              |  |
| 927       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,124              |  |
| 928       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,136              |  |
| 929       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,148              |  |
| 930       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,160              |  |
| 931       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,172              |  |
| 932       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,184              |  |
| 933       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,196              |  |
| 934       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,208              |  |
| 935       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,220              |  |
| 936       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,232              |  |
| 937       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,244              |  |
| 938       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,256              |  |
| 939       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,268              |  |
| 940       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,280              |  |
| 941       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,292              |  |
| 942       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,304              |  |
| 943       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,316              |  |
| 944       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,328              |  |
| 945       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,340              |  |
| 946       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,352              |  |
| 947       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,364              |  |
| 948       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,376              |  |
| 949       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,388              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
53 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 950       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,400              |  |
| 951       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,412              |  |
| 952       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,424              |  |
| 953       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,436              |  |
| 954       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,448              |  |
| 955       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,460              |  |
| 956       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,472              |  |
| 957       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,484              |  |
| 958       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,496              |  |
| 959       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,508              |  |
| 960       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,520              |  |
| 961       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,532              |  |
| 962       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,544              |  |
| 963       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,556              |  |
| 964       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,568              |  |
| 965       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,580              |  |
| 966       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,592              |  |
| 967       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,604              |  |
| 968       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,616              |  |
| 969       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,628              |  |
| 970       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,640              |  |
| 971       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,652              |  |
| 972       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,664              |  |
| 973       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,676              |  |
| 974       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,688              |  |
| 975       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,700              |  |
| 976       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,712              |  |
| 977       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,724              |  |
| 978       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,736              |  |
| 979       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,748              |  |
| 980       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,760              |  |
| 981       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,772              |  |
| 982       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,784              |  |
| 983       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,796              |  |
| 984       | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 11,808              |  |
| 985       | 1          | 985         | 1          | 985   | 11,820              |  |
| 986       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,831              |  |
| 987       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,842              |  |
| 988       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,853              |  |
| 989       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,864              |  |
| 990       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,875              |  |
| 991       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,886              |  |
| 992       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,897              |  |
| 993       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,908              |  |
| 994       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,919              |  |
| 995       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,930              |  |
| 996       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,941              |  |
| 997       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,952              |  |
| 998       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,963              |  |
| 999       | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,974              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
54 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 1000      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,985              |  |
| 1001      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 11,996              |  |
| 1002      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,007              |  |
| 1003      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,018              |  |
| 1004      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,029              |  |
| 1005      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,040              |  |
| 1006      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,051              |  |
| 1007      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,062              |  |
| 1008      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,073              |  |
| 1009      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,084              |  |
| 1010      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,095              |  |
| 1011      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,106              |  |
| 1012      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,117              |  |
| 1013      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,128              |  |
| 1014      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,139              |  |
| 1015      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,150              |  |
| 1016      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,161              |  |
| 1017      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,172              |  |
| 1018      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,183              |  |
| 1019      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,194              |  |
| 1020      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,205              |  |
| 1021      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,216              |  |
| 1022      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,227              |  |
| 1023      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,238              |  |
| 1024      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,249              |  |
| 1025      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,260              |  |
| 1026      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,271              |  |
| 1027      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,282              |  |
| 1028      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,293              |  |
| 1029      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,304              |  |
| 1030      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,315              |  |
| 1031      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,326              |  |
| 1032      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,337              |  |
| 1033      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,348              |  |
| 1034      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,359              |  |
| 1035      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,370              |  |
| 1036      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,381              |  |
| 1037      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,392              |  |
| 1038      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,403              |  |
| 1039      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,414              |  |
| 1040      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,425              |  |
| 1041      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,436              |  |
| 1042      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,447              |  |
| 1043      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,458              |  |
| 1044      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,469              |  |
| 1045      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,480              |  |
| 1046      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,491              |  |
| 1047      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,502              |  |
| 1048      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,513              |  |
| 1049      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,524              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
55 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 1050      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,535              |  |
| 1051      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,546              |  |
| 1052      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,557              |  |
| 1053      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,568              |  |
| 1054      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,579              |  |
| 1055      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,590              |  |
| 1056      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,601              |  |
| 1057      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,612              |  |
| 1058      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,623              |  |
| 1059      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,634              |  |
| 1060      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,645              |  |
| 1061      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,656              |  |
| 1062      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,667              |  |
| 1063      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,678              |  |
| 1064      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,689              |  |
| 1065      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,700              |  |
| 1066      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,711              |  |
| 1067      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,722              |  |
| 1068      | 0          | 0           | 1          | 985   | 12,733              |  |
| 1069      | 1          | 1,069       | 2          | 2,054 | 12,744              |  |
| 1070      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,754              |  |
| 1071      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,764              |  |
| 1072      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,774              |  |
| 1073      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,784              |  |
| 1074      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,794              |  |
| 1075      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,804              |  |
| 1076      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,814              |  |
| 1077      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,824              |  |
| 1078      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,834              |  |
| 1079      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,844              |  |
| 1080      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,854              |  |
| 1081      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,864              |  |
| 1082      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,874              |  |
| 1083      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,884              |  |
| 1084      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,894              |  |
| 1085      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,904              |  |
| 1086      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,914              |  |
| 1087      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,924              |  |
| 1088      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,934              |  |
| 1089      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,944              |  |
| 1090      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,954              |  |
| 1091      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,964              |  |
| 1092      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,974              |  |
| 1093      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,984              |  |
| 1094      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 12,994              |  |
| 1095      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,004              |  |
| 1096      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,014              |  |
| 1097      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,024              |  |
| 1098      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,034              |  |
| 1099      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,044              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
56 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 1100      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,054              |
| 1101      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,064              |
| 1102      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,074              |
| 1103      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,084              |
| 1104      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,094              |
| 1105      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,104              |
| 1106      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,114              |
| 1107      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,124              |
| 1108      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,134              |
| 1109      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,144              |
| 1110      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,154              |
| 1111      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,164              |
| 1112      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,174              |
| 1113      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,184              |
| 1114      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,194              |
| 1115      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,204              |
| 1116      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,214              |
| 1117      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,224              |
| 1118      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,234              |
| 1119      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,244              |
| 1120      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,254              |
| 1121      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,264              |
| 1122      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,274              |
| 1123      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,284              |
| 1124      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,294              |
| 1125      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,304              |
| 1126      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,314              |
| 1127      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,324              |
| 1128      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,334              |
| 1129      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,344              |
| 1130      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,354              |
| 1131      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,364              |
| 1132      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,374              |
| 1133      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,384              |
| 1134      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,394              |
| 1135      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,404              |
| 1136      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,414              |
| 1137      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,424              |
| 1138      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,434              |
| 1139      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,444              |
| 1140      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,454              |
| 1141      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,464              |
| 1142      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,474              |
| 1143      | 0          | 0           | 2          | 2,054 | 13,484              |
| 1144      | 1          | 1,144       | 3          | 3,198 | 13,494              |
| 1145      | 0          | 0           | 3          | 3,198 | 13,503              |
| 1146      | 0          | 0           | 3          | 3,198 | 13,512              |
| 1147      | 0          | 0           | 3          | 3,198 | 13,521              |
| 1148      | 1          | 1,148       | 4          | 4,346 | 13,530              |
| 1149      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,538              |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
57 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 1150      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,546              |  |
| 1151      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,554              |  |
| 1152      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,562              |  |
| 1153      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,570              |  |
| 1154      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,578              |  |
| 1155      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,586              |  |
| 1156      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,594              |  |
| 1157      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,602              |  |
| 1158      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,610              |  |
| 1159      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,618              |  |
| 1160      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,626              |  |
| 1161      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,634              |  |
| 1162      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,642              |  |
| 1163      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,650              |  |
| 1164      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,658              |  |
| 1165      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,666              |  |
| 1166      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,674              |  |
| 1167      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,682              |  |
| 1168      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,690              |  |
| 1169      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,698              |  |
| 1170      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,706              |  |
| 1171      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,714              |  |
| 1172      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,722              |  |
| 1173      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,730              |  |
| 1174      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,738              |  |
| 1175      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,746              |  |
| 1176      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,754              |  |
| 1177      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,762              |  |
| 1178      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,770              |  |
| 1179      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,778              |  |
| 1180      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,786              |  |
| 1181      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,794              |  |
| 1182      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,802              |  |
| 1183      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,810              |  |
| 1184      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,818              |  |
| 1185      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,826              |  |
| 1186      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,834              |  |
| 1187      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,842              |  |
| 1188      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,850              |  |
| 1189      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,858              |  |
| 1190      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,866              |  |
| 1191      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,874              |  |
| 1192      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,882              |  |
| 1193      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,890              |  |
| 1194      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,898              |  |
| 1195      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,906              |  |
| 1196      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,914              |  |
| 1197      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,922              |  |
| 1198      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,930              |  |
| 1199      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,938              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
58 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 1200      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,946              |  |
| 1201      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,954              |  |
| 1202      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,962              |  |
| 1203      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,970              |  |
| 1204      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,978              |  |
| 1205      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,986              |  |
| 1206      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 13,994              |  |
| 1207      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,002              |  |
| 1208      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,010              |  |
| 1209      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,018              |  |
| 1210      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,026              |  |
| 1211      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,034              |  |
| 1212      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,042              |  |
| 1213      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,050              |  |
| 1214      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,058              |  |
| 1215      | 0          | 0           | 4          | 4,346 | 14,066              |  |
| 1216      | 1          | 1,216       | 5          | 5,562 | 14,074              |  |
| 1217      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,081              |  |
| 1218      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,088              |  |
| 1219      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,095              |  |
| 1220      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,102              |  |
| 1221      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,109              |  |
| 1222      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,116              |  |
| 1223      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,123              |  |
| 1224      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,130              |  |
| 1225      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,137              |  |
| 1226      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,144              |  |
| 1227      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,151              |  |
| 1228      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,158              |  |
| 1229      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,165              |  |
| 1230      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,172              |  |
| 1231      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,179              |  |
| 1232      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,186              |  |
| 1233      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,193              |  |
| 1234      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,200              |  |
| 1235      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,207              |  |
| 1236      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,214              |  |
| 1237      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,221              |  |
| 1238      | 0          | 0           | 5          | 5,562 | 14,228              |  |
| 1239      | 1          | 1,239       | 6          | 6,801 | 14,235              |  |
| 1240      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,241              |  |
| 1241      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,247              |  |
| 1242      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,253              |  |
| 1243      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,259              |  |
| 1244      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,265              |  |
| 1245      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,271              |  |
| 1246      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,277              |  |
| 1247      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,283              |  |
| 1248      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,289              |  |
| 1249      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801 | 14,295              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
59 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 450,000 Gallons     | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 1250      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,301              |  |
| 1251      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,307              |  |
| 1252      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,313              |  |
| 1253      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,319              |  |
| 1254      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,325              |  |
| 1255      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,331              |  |
| 1256      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,337              |  |
| 1257      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,343              |  |
| 1258      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,349              |  |
| 1259      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,355              |  |
| 1260      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,361              |  |
| 1261      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,367              |  |
| 1262      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,373              |  |
| 1263      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,379              |  |
| 1264      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,385              |  |
| 1265      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,391              |  |
| 1266      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,397              |  |
| 1267      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,403              |  |
| 1268      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,409              |  |
| 1269      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,415              |  |
| 1270      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,421              |  |
| 1271      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,427              |  |
| 1272      | 0          | 0           | 6          | 6,801  | 14,433              |  |
| 1273      | 1          | 1,273       | 7          | 8,074  | 14,439              |  |
| 1274      | 0          | 0           | 7          | 8,074  | 14,444              |  |
| 1275      | 0          | 0           | 7          | 8,074  | 14,449              |  |
| 1276      | 0          | 0           | 7          | 8,074  | 14,454              |  |
| 1277      | 0          | 0           | 7          | 8,074  | 14,459              |  |
| 1278      | 0          | 0           | 7          | 8,074  | 14,464              |  |
| 1279      | 1          | 1,279       | 8          | 9,353  | 14,469              |  |
| 1280      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,473              |  |
| 1281      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,477              |  |
| 1282      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,481              |  |
| 1283      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,485              |  |
| 1284      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,489              |  |
| 1285      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,493              |  |
| 1286      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,497              |  |
| 1287      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,501              |  |
| 1288      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,505              |  |
| 1289      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,509              |  |
| 1290      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,513              |  |
| 1291      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,517              |  |
| 1292      | 0          | 0           | 8          | 9,353  | 14,521              |  |
| 1293      | 1          | 1,293       | 9          | 10,646 | 14,525              |  |
| 1294      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,528              |  |
| 1295      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,531              |  |
| 1296      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,534              |  |
| 1297      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,537              |  |
| 1298      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,540              |  |
| 1299      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,543              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
60 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 1300      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,546              |  |
| 1301      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,549              |  |
| 1302      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,552              |  |
| 1303      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,555              |  |
| 1304      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,558              |  |
| 1305      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,561              |  |
| 1306      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,564              |  |
| 1307      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,567              |  |
| 1308      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,570              |  |
| 1309      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,573              |  |
| 1310      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,576              |  |
| 1311      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,579              |  |
| 1312      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,582              |  |
| 1313      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,585              |  |
| 1314      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,588              |  |
| 1315      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,591              |  |
| 1316      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,594              |  |
| 1317      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,597              |  |
| 1318      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,600              |  |
| 1319      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,603              |  |
| 1320      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,606              |  |
| 1321      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,609              |  |
| 1322      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,612              |  |
| 1323      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,615              |  |
| 1324      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,618              |  |
| 1325      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,621              |  |
| 1326      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,624              |  |
| 1327      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,627              |  |
| 1328      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,630              |  |
| 1329      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,633              |  |
| 1330      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,636              |  |
| 1331      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,639              |  |
| 1332      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,642              |  |
| 1333      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,645              |  |
| 1334      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,648              |  |
| 1335      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,651              |  |
| 1336      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,654              |  |
| 1337      | 0          | 0           | 9          | 10,646 | 14,657              |  |
| 1338      | 1          | 1,338       | 10         | 11,984 | 14,660              |  |
| 1339      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,662              |  |
| 1340      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,664              |  |
| 1341      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,666              |  |
| 1342      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,668              |  |
| 1343      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,670              |  |
| 1344      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,672              |  |
| 1345      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,674              |  |
| 1346      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,676              |  |
| 1347      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,678              |  |
| 1348      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,680              |  |
| 1349      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,682              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
61 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 1350      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,684              |  |
| 1351      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,686              |  |
| 1352      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,688              |  |
| 1353      | 0          | 0           | 10         | 11,984 | 14,690              |  |
| 1354      | 1          | 1,354       | 11         | 13,338 | 14,692              |  |
| 1355      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,693              |  |
| 1356      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,694              |  |
| 1357      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,695              |  |
| 1358      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,696              |  |
| 1359      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,697              |  |
| 1360      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,698              |  |
| 1361      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,699              |  |
| 1362      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,700              |  |
| 1363      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,701              |  |
| 1364      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,702              |  |
| 1365      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,703              |  |
| 1366      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,704              |  |
| 1367      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,705              |  |
| 1368      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,706              |  |
| 1369      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,707              |  |
| 1370      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,708              |  |
| 1371      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,709              |  |
| 1372      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,710              |  |
| 1373      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,711              |  |
| 1374      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,712              |  |
| 1375      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,713              |  |
| 1376      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,714              |  |
| 1377      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,715              |  |
| 1378      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,716              |  |
| 1379      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,717              |  |
| 1380      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,718              |  |
| 1381      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,719              |  |
| 1382      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,720              |  |
| 1383      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,721              |  |
| 1384      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,722              |  |
| 1385      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,723              |  |
| 1386      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,724              |  |
| 1387      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,725              |  |
| 1388      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,726              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
62 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |             |         |                 |
|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | \$ 730.50   | 450,000     | Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |
| 1389      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,727              |
| 1390      | 0          | 0           | 11         | 13,338 | 14,728              |
| 1391      | 1          | 1,391       | 12         | 14,729 | 14,729              |
|           |            |             |            |        | 9,329               |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 12         | 5,400        | 9,329        | -            | 14,729      |
| Partial Bills |            |              |              |              | -           |
|               | 12         | 5,400        | 9,329        | -            | 14,729      |

|                               |          |           |           |      | <u>Total</u>     |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------|------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 8,766 | \$ 12,798 | \$ 30,226 | \$ - | \$ 51,790        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |           |           |      | \$ (0)           |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |           |           |      | <u>\$ 51,790</u> |

| Average Customers   | Total     | Tier 1   | Tier 2   | Tier 3 |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|
|                     | 1         |          |          |        |
| Average Consumption | 1,227.417 | 450.0000 | 777.4167 | 0.0000 |
| Median Consumption  | 1,256.000 |          |          |        |

| Annualized Revenues |          |            |           |        |
|---------------------|----------|------------|-----------|--------|
|                     | Basic    | Volumetric |           |        |
|                     |          | Tier 1     | Tier 2    | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer    | 1        |            |           |        |
| Consumption         |          | 5,400      | 9,329     | -      |
| Rate \$             | 730.50   | \$ 2.3700  | \$ 3.2400 | \$ -   |
| # of Months         | 12       |            |           |        |
| Annualized Revenues | \$ 8,766 | \$ 12,798  | \$ 30,226 | \$ -   |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 51,790   |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 0</u> |

| Proposed Revenues |           |            |           |        |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------|
|                   | Basic     | Volumetric |           |        |
|                   |           | Tier 1     | Tier 2    | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer  | 1         |            |           |        |
| Consumption       |           | 5,400      | 9,329     | -      |
| Rate \$           | 1,040.00  | \$ 2.8922  | 3.295     | 0      |
| # of Months       | 12        |            |           |        |
| Proposed Revenues | \$ 12,480 | \$ 15,618  | \$ 30,739 | \$ -   |

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 58,837          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 7,047</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M3A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 63 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M3A  
 Description: Rio Utility Residential 5/8"

|        |             |    |             |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|----|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ | 14.61       |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: |    | 3,000       | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 1.4100 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |    | 10,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |    | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |        |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |        |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |        |
| 0         | 339        | 0           | 339        | 0      | 0                   |        |
| 1         | 341        | 341         | 680        | 341    | 3,833               |        |
| 2         | 319        | 638         | 999        | 979    | 7,325               |        |
| 3         | 339        | 1,017       | 1,338      | 1,996  | 10,498              | 10,498 |
| 4         | 372        | 1,488       | 1,710      | 3,484  | 13,332              |        |
| 5         | 338        | 1,690       | 2,048      | 5,174  | 15,794              |        |
| 6         | 315        | 1,890       | 2,363      | 7,064  | 17,918              |        |
| 7         | 252        | 1,764       | 2,615      | 8,828  | 19,727              |        |
| 8         | 237        | 1,896       | 2,852      | 10,724 | 21,284              |        |
| 9         | 205        | 1,845       | 3,057      | 12,569 | 22,604              |        |
| 10        | 164        | 1,640       | 3,221      | 14,209 | 23,719              | 13,221 |
| 11        | 130        | 1,430       | 3,351      | 15,639 | 24,670              |        |
| 12        | 99         | 1,188       | 3,450      | 16,827 | 25,491              |        |
| 13        | 84         | 1,092       | 3,534      | 17,919 | 26,213              |        |
| 14        | 67         | 938         | 3,601      | 18,857 | 26,851              |        |
| 15        | 59         | 885         | 3,660      | 19,742 | 27,422              |        |
| 16        | 63         | 1,008       | 3,723      | 20,750 | 27,934              |        |
| 17        | 64         | 1,088       | 3,787      | 21,838 | 28,383              |        |
| 18        | 40         | 720         | 3,827      | 22,558 | 28,768              |        |
| 19        | 33         | 627         | 3,860      | 23,185 | 29,113              |        |
| 20        | 34         | 680         | 3,894      | 23,865 | 29,425              |        |
| 21        | 26         | 546         | 3,920      | 24,411 | 29,703              |        |
| 22        | 27         | 594         | 3,947      | 25,005 | 29,955              |        |
| 23        | 20         | 460         | 3,967      | 25,465 | 30,180              |        |
| 24        | 25         | 600         | 3,992      | 26,065 | 30,385              |        |
| 25        | 23         | 575         | 4,015      | 26,640 | 30,565              |        |
| 26        | 8          | 208         | 4,023      | 26,848 | 30,722              |        |
| 27        | 13         | 351         | 4,036      | 27,199 | 30,871              |        |
| 28        | 9          | 252         | 4,045      | 27,451 | 31,007              |        |
| 29        | 12         | 348         | 4,057      | 27,799 | 31,134              |        |
| 30        | 6          | 180         | 4,063      | 27,979 | 31,249              |        |
| 31        | 4          | 124         | 4,067      | 28,103 | 31,358              |        |
| 32        | 8          | 256         | 4,075      | 28,359 | 31,463              |        |
| 33        | 5          | 165         | 4,080      | 28,524 | 31,560              |        |
| 34        | 5          | 170         | 4,085      | 28,694 | 31,652              |        |
| 35        | 7          | 245         | 4,092      | 28,939 | 31,739              |        |
| 36        | 6          | 216         | 4,098      | 29,155 | 31,819              |        |
| 37        | 5          | 185         | 4,103      | 29,340 | 31,893              |        |
| 38        | 4          | 152         | 4,107      | 29,492 | 31,962              |        |
| 39        | 4          | 156         | 4,111      | 29,648 | 32,027              |        |
| 40        | 7          | 280         | 4,118      | 29,928 | 32,088              |        |
| 41        | 6          | 246         | 4,124      | 30,174 | 32,142              |        |
| 42        | 3          | 126         | 4,127      | 30,300 | 32,190              |        |
| 43        | 5          | 215         | 4,132      | 30,515 | 32,235              |        |
| 44        | 4          | 176         | 4,136      | 30,691 | 32,275              |        |
| 45        | 3          | 135         | 4,139      | 30,826 | 32,311              |        |
| 46        | 5          | 230         | 4,144      | 31,056 | 32,344              |        |
| 47        | 1          | 47          | 4,145      | 31,103 | 32,372              |        |
| 48        | 3          | 144         | 4,148      | 31,247 | 32,399              |        |
| 50        | 1          | 50          | 4,149      | 31,297 | 32,447              |        |
| 51        | 1          | 51          | 4,150      | 31,348 | 32,470              |        |
| 52        | 1          | 52          | 4,151      | 31,400 | 32,492              |        |
| 53        | 1          | 53          | 4,152      | 31,453 | 32,513              |        |
| 54        | 1          | 54          | 4,153      | 31,507 | 32,533              |        |
| 55        | 2          | 110         | 4,155      | 31,617 | 32,552              |        |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M3A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 64 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M3A  
 Description: Rio Utility Residential 5/8"

|        |             |             |             |         |                 |
|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |             |         |                 |
|        |             | \$          | 14.61       |         |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: |             | 3,000       | Gallons | Rate: \$ 1.4100 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | 10,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |       |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|-------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |       |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |       |
| 56        | 1          | 56          | 4,156      | 31,673 | 32,569              |       |
| 57        | 0          | 0           | 4,156      | 31,673 | 32,585              |       |
| 58        | 2          | 116         | 4,158      | 31,789 | 32,601              |       |
| 59        | 2          | 118         | 4,160      | 31,907 | 32,615              |       |
| 61        | 1          | 61          | 4,161      | 31,968 | 32,639              |       |
| 62        | 1          | 62          | 4,162      | 32,030 | 32,650              |       |
| 64        | 2          | 128         | 4,164      | 32,158 | 32,670              |       |
| 65        | 1          | 65          | 4,165      | 32,223 | 32,678              |       |
| 67        | 2          | 134         | 4,167      | 32,357 | 32,692              |       |
| 69        | 1          | 69          | 4,168      | 32,426 | 32,702              |       |
| 71        | 1          | 71          | 4,169      | 32,497 | 32,710              |       |
| 74        | 1          | 74          | 4,170      | 32,571 | 32,719              |       |
| 76        | 1          | 76          | 4,171      | 32,647 | 32,723              |       |
| 267       | 1          | 267         | 4,172      | 32,914 | 32,914              | 9,195 |

|               | Bill Count   | Tier 1 Usage  | Tier 2 Usage  | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage   |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Full Bill     | 4,172        | 10,498        | 13,221        | 9,195        | 32,914        |
| Partial Bills | 59           | 129           | 156           | 48           | 333           |
|               | <u>4,231</u> | <u>10,627</u> | <u>13,377</u> | <u>9,243</u> | <u>33,247</u> |

|                               |    |        |    |        |                   |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----|--------|-------------------|
|                               |    |        |    |        | <u>Total</u>      |
| Revenues                      | \$ | 61,814 | \$ | 14,984 | \$                |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |    |        |    |        | \$                |
| Original Billing Determinants |    |        |    |        | (9)               |
|                               |    |        |    |        | <u>\$ 138,440</u> |

|                     |              |               |               |               |  |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| Average Customers   | 356          |               |               |               |  |
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |  |
| Average Consumption | 7.858        | 2.5117        | 3.1617        | 2.1846        |  |
| Median Consumption  | 6.000        |               |               |               |  |

|                              |                            |                   |                  |                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |                   |                  |                  |
|                              | <u>Basic</u>               | <u>Volumetric</u> |                  |                  |
|                              |                            | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>    | <u>Tier 3</u>    |
| Average Customer Consumption | 356                        | 10,627            | 13,377           | 9,243            |
| Rate \$                      | 14.61                      | \$ 1.4100         | \$ 2.3700        | \$ 3.2400        |
| # of Months                  | 12                         |                   |                  |                  |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 62,414</u>           | <u>\$ 14,984</u>  | <u>\$ 31,703</u> | <u>\$ 29,947</u> |

|  |    |         |
|--|----|---------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ | 139,049 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ | 609     |

|                              |                          |                   |                  |                  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |                   |                  |                  |
|                              | <u>Basic</u>             | <u>Volumetric</u> |                  |                  |
|                              |                          | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>    | <u>Tier 3</u>    |
| Average Customer Consumption | 356                      | 10,627            | 10,942           | 11,678           |
| Rate \$                      | 20.80                    | \$ 2.0380         | 2.8922           | 3.295            |
| # of Months                  | 12                       |                   |                  |                  |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 88,858</u>         | <u>\$ 21,658</u>  | <u>\$ 31,646</u> | <u>\$ 38,479</u> |

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 180,641          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 41,592</u> |





**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
66 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1A  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 0         | 1,028      | 0           | 1,028      | 0      | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 908        | 908         | 1,936      | 908    | 3,402               |  |
| 2         | 479        | 958         | 2,415      | 1,866  | 5,896               |  |
| 3         | 320        | 960         | 2,735      | 2,826  | 7,911               |  |
| 4         | 201        | 804         | 2,936      | 3,630  | 9,606               |  |
| 5         | 161        | 805         | 3,097      | 4,435  | 11,100              |  |
| 6         | 125        | 750         | 3,222      | 5,185  | 12,433              |  |
| 7         | 126        | 882         | 3,348      | 6,067  | 13,641              |  |
| 8         | 65         | 520         | 3,413      | 6,587  | 14,723              |  |
| 9         | 71         | 639         | 3,484      | 7,226  | 15,740              |  |
| 10        | 72         | 720         | 3,556      | 7,946  | 16,686              |  |
| 11        | 72         | 792         | 3,628      | 8,738  | 17,560              |  |
| 12        | 56         | 672         | 3,684      | 9,410  | 18,362              |  |
| 13        | 64         | 832         | 3,748      | 10,242 | 19,108              |  |
| 14        | 58         | 812         | 3,806      | 11,054 | 19,790              |  |
| 15        | 37         | 555         | 3,843      | 11,609 | 20,414              |  |
| 16        | 41         | 656         | 3,884      | 12,265 | 21,001              |  |
| 17        | 33         | 561         | 3,917      | 12,826 | 21,547              |  |
| 18        | 36         | 648         | 3,953      | 13,474 | 22,060              |  |
| 19        | 26         | 494         | 3,979      | 13,968 | 22,537              |  |
| 20        | 20         | 400         | 3,999      | 14,368 | 22,988              |  |
| 21        | 19         | 399         | 4,018      | 14,767 | 23,419              |  |
| 22        | 23         | 506         | 4,041      | 15,273 | 23,831              |  |
| 23        | 21         | 483         | 4,062      | 15,756 | 24,220              |  |
| 24        | 16         | 384         | 4,078      | 16,140 | 24,588              |  |
| 25        | 14         | 350         | 4,092      | 16,490 | 24,940              |  |
| 26        | 9          | 234         | 4,101      | 16,724 | 25,278              |  |
| 27        | 12         | 324         | 4,113      | 17,048 | 25,607              |  |
| 28        | 17         | 476         | 4,130      | 17,524 | 25,924              |  |
| 29        | 11         | 319         | 4,141      | 17,843 | 26,224              |  |
| 30        | 13         | 390         | 4,154      | 18,233 | 26,513              |  |
| 31        | 13         | 403         | 4,167      | 18,636 | 26,789              |  |
| 32        | 8          | 256         | 4,175      | 18,892 | 27,052              |  |
| 33        | 9          | 297         | 4,184      | 19,189 | 27,307              |  |
| 34        | 11         | 374         | 4,195      | 19,563 | 27,553              |  |
| 35        | 10         | 350         | 4,205      | 19,913 | 27,788              |  |
| 36        | 4          | 144         | 4,209      | 20,057 | 28,013              |  |
| 37        | 12         | 444         | 4,221      | 20,501 | 28,234              |  |
| 38        | 9          | 342         | 4,230      | 20,843 | 28,443              |  |
| 39        | 5          | 195         | 4,235      | 21,038 | 28,643              |  |
| 40        | 3          | 120         | 4,238      | 21,158 | 28,838              |  |
| 41        | 6          | 246         | 4,244      | 21,404 | 29,030              |  |
| 42        | 5          | 210         | 4,249      | 21,614 | 29,216              |  |
| 43        | 6          | 258         | 4,255      | 21,872 | 29,397              |  |
| 44        | 13         | 572         | 4,268      | 22,444 | 29,572              |  |

7,911

8,775

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
67 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1A  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 45        | 5          | 225         | 4,273      | 22,669 | 29,734              |  |
| 46        | 5          | 230         | 4,278      | 22,899 | 29,891              |  |
| 47        | 2          | 94          | 4,280      | 22,993 | 30,043              |  |
| 48        | 4          | 192         | 4,284      | 23,185 | 30,193              |  |
| 49        | 2          | 98          | 4,286      | 23,283 | 30,339              |  |
| 50        | 4          | 200         | 4,290      | 23,483 | 30,483              |  |
| 51        | 7          | 357         | 4,297      | 23,840 | 30,623              |  |
| 52        | 2          | 104         | 4,299      | 23,944 | 30,756              |  |
| 53        | 6          | 318         | 4,305      | 24,262 | 30,887              |  |
| 54        | 5          | 270         | 4,310      | 24,532 | 31,012              |  |
| 55        | 2          | 110         | 4,312      | 24,642 | 31,132              |  |
| 56        | 3          | 168         | 4,315      | 24,810 | 31,250              |  |
| 57        | 5          | 285         | 4,320      | 25,095 | 31,365              |  |
| 58        | 2          | 116         | 4,322      | 25,211 | 31,475              |  |
| 59        | 4          | 236         | 4,326      | 25,447 | 31,583              |  |
| 60        | 3          | 180         | 4,329      | 25,627 | 31,687              |  |
| 61        | 1          | 61          | 4,330      | 25,688 | 31,788              |  |
| 62        | 3          | 186         | 4,333      | 25,874 | 31,888              |  |
| 63        | 6          | 378         | 4,339      | 26,252 | 31,985              |  |
| 64        | 1          | 64          | 4,340      | 26,316 | 32,076              |  |
| 65        | 2          | 130         | 4,342      | 26,446 | 32,166              |  |
| 66        | 3          | 198         | 4,345      | 26,644 | 32,254              |  |
| 67        | 1          | 67          | 4,346      | 26,711 | 32,339              |  |
| 68        | 3          | 204         | 4,349      | 26,915 | 32,423              |  |
| 69        | 1          | 69          | 4,350      | 26,984 | 32,504              |  |
| 70        | 2          | 140         | 4,352      | 27,124 | 32,584              |  |
| 71        | 2          | 142         | 4,354      | 27,266 | 32,662              |  |
| 73        | 1          | 73          | 4,355      | 27,339 | 32,814              |  |
| 75        | 1          | 75          | 4,356      | 27,414 | 32,964              |  |
| 78        | 2          | 156         | 4,358      | 27,570 | 33,186              |  |
| 79        | 1          | 79          | 4,359      | 27,649 | 33,258              |  |
| 80        | 2          | 160         | 4,361      | 27,809 | 33,329              |  |
| 81        | 3          | 243         | 4,364      | 28,052 | 33,398              |  |
| 82        | 2          | 164         | 4,366      | 28,216 | 33,464              |  |
| 84        | 1          | 84          | 4,367      | 28,300 | 33,592              |  |
| 85        | 1          | 85          | 4,368      | 28,385 | 33,655              |  |
| 86        | 1          | 86          | 4,369      | 28,471 | 33,717              |  |
| 87        | 1          | 87          | 4,370      | 28,558 | 33,778              |  |
| 89        | 1          | 89          | 4,371      | 28,647 | 33,898              |  |
| 92        | 3          | 276         | 4,374      | 28,923 | 34,075              |  |
| 94        | 1          | 94          | 4,375      | 29,017 | 34,187              |  |
| 95        | 2          | 190         | 4,377      | 29,207 | 34,242              |  |
| 96        | 1          | 96          | 4,378      | 29,303 | 34,295              |  |
| 97        | 1          | 97          | 4,379      | 29,400 | 34,347              |  |
| 99        | 1          | 99          | 4,380      | 29,499 | 34,449              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
68 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1A  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 3,000 Gallons       | Rate: \$ | 1.4100 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 10,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |   |       |            |        |              |
|-----------|------------|---|-------|------------|--------|--------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills |   | Total | Cumulative |        | Consolidated |
|           |            |   | Usage | # Bills    | Usage  | Factor       |
| 100       |            | 1 | 100   | 4,381      | 29,599 | 34,499       |
| 101       |            | 2 | 202   | 4,383      | 29,801 | 34,548       |
| 102       |            | 2 | 204   | 4,385      | 30,005 | 34,595       |
| 107       |            | 1 | 107   | 4,386      | 30,112 | 34,820       |
| 108       |            | 2 | 216   | 4,388      | 30,328 | 34,864       |
| 109       |            | 5 | 545   | 4,393      | 30,873 | 34,906       |
| 113       |            | 1 | 113   | 4,394      | 30,986 | 35,054       |
| 114       |            | 2 | 228   | 4,396      | 31,214 | 35,090       |
| 117       |            | 1 | 117   | 4,397      | 31,331 | 35,192       |
| 119       |            | 1 | 119   | 4,398      | 31,450 | 35,258       |
| 120       |            | 1 | 120   | 4,399      | 31,570 | 35,290       |
| 121       |            | 2 | 242   | 4,401      | 31,812 | 35,321       |
| 122       |            | 1 | 122   | 4,402      | 31,934 | 35,350       |
| 125       |            | 1 | 125   | 4,403      | 32,059 | 35,434       |
| 127       |            | 1 | 127   | 4,404      | 32,186 | 35,488       |
| 134       |            | 1 | 134   | 4,405      | 32,320 | 35,670       |
| 136       |            | 1 | 136   | 4,406      | 32,456 | 35,720       |
| 138       |            | 2 | 276   | 4,408      | 32,732 | 35,768       |
| 139       |            | 1 | 139   | 4,409      | 32,871 | 35,790       |
| 140       |            | 1 | 140   | 4,410      | 33,011 | 35,811       |
| 142       |            | 2 | 284   | 4,412      | 33,295 | 35,851       |
| 143       |            | 2 | 286   | 4,414      | 33,581 | 35,869       |
| 145       |            | 2 | 290   | 4,416      | 33,871 | 35,901       |
| 147       |            | 1 | 147   | 4,417      | 34,018 | 35,929       |
| 148       |            | 1 | 148   | 4,418      | 34,166 | 35,942       |
| 149       |            | 1 | 149   | 4,419      | 34,315 | 35,954       |
| 150       |            | 1 | 150   | 4,420      | 34,465 | 35,965       |
| 151       |            | 1 | 151   | 4,421      | 34,616 | 35,975       |
| 152       |            | 3 | 456   | 4,424      | 35,072 | 35,984       |
| 163       |            | 1 | 163   | 4,425      | 35,235 | 36,050       |
| 164       |            | 1 | 164   | 4,426      | 35,399 | 36,055       |
| 176       |            | 1 | 176   | 4,427      | 35,575 | 36,103       |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
69 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1A  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 5/8"

|        |             | Rate        |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 14.61    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 3,000       | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 1.4100 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 10,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |        |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |        |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |        |
| 186       | 1          | 186         | 4,428      | 35,761 | 36,133              |        |
| 247       | 1          | 247         | 4,429      | 36,008 | 36,255              |        |
| 326       | 1          | 326         | 4,430      | 36,334 | 36,334              | 19,648 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 4,430      | 7,911        | 8,775        | 19,648       | 36,334      |
| Partial Bills | 40         | 65           | 73           | 63           | 201         |
|               | 4,470      | 7,976        | 8,848        | 19,711       | 36,535      |

|                               |           |           |           |           | Total      |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 65,300 | \$ 11,246 | \$ 20,970 | \$ 63,864 | \$ 161,379 |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |           |           |           | \$ (23)    |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |           |           |           | \$ 161,356 |

| Average Customers   | 375   |        |        |        |
|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                     | Total | Tier 1 | Tier 2 | Tier 3 |
| Average Consumption | 8.174 | 1.7845 | 1.9796 | 4.4101 |
| Median Consumption  | 3.000 |        |        |        |

|                              | Annualized Revenues |            |           |           |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|                              | Basic               | Volumetric |           |           |
|                              |                     | Tier 1     | Tier 2    | Tier 3    |
| Average Customer Consumption | 375                 | 7,976      | 8,848     | 19,711    |
| Rate \$                      | 14.61               | \$ 1.4100  | \$ 2.3700 | \$ 3.2400 |
| # of Months                  | 12                  |            |           |           |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 65,745           | \$ 11,246  | \$ 20,970 | \$ 63,864 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 161,825 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ 468     |

|                              | Proposed Revenues |            |           |           |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|                              | Basic             | Volumetric |           |           |
|                              |                   | Tier 1     | Tier 2    | Tier 3    |
| Average Customer Consumption | 375               | 7,976      | 6,885     | 21,674    |
| Rate \$                      | 20.80             | \$ 2.0380  | 2.8922    | 3.295     |
| # of Months                  | 12                |            |           |           |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 93,600         | \$ 16,255  | \$ 19,913 | \$ 71,416 |

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 201,184   |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ 39,359 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
70 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1B  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 25,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |        |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |        |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |        |
| 0         |            | 323         | 0          | 323   | 0                   | 0      |
| 1         |            | 245         | 245        | 568   | 245                 | 2,115  |
| 2         |            | 179         | 358        | 747   | 603                 | 3,985  |
| 3         |            | 125         | 375        | 872   | 978                 | 5,676  |
| 4         |            | 111         | 444        | 983   | 1,422               | 7,242  |
| 5         |            | 109         | 545        | 1,092 | 1,967               | 8,697  |
| 6         |            | 97          | 582        | 1,189 | 2,549               | 10,043 |
| 7         |            | 95          | 665        | 1,284 | 3,214               | 11,292 |
| 8         |            | 79          | 632        | 1,363 | 3,846               | 12,446 |
| 9         |            | 82          | 738        | 1,445 | 4,584               | 13,521 |
| 10        |            | 56          | 560        | 1,501 | 5,144               | 14,514 |
| 11        |            | 39          | 429        | 1,540 | 5,573               | 15,451 |
| 12        |            | 38          | 456        | 1,578 | 6,029               | 16,349 |
| 13        |            | 31          | 403        | 1,609 | 6,432               | 17,209 |
| 14        |            | 39          | 546        | 1,648 | 6,978               | 18,038 |
| 15        |            | 35          | 525        | 1,683 | 7,503               | 18,828 |
| 16        |            | 38          | 608        | 1,721 | 8,111               | 19,583 |
| 17        |            | 33          | 561        | 1,754 | 8,672               | 20,300 |
| 18        |            | 37          | 666        | 1,791 | 9,338               | 20,984 |
| 19        |            | 23          | 437        | 1,814 | 9,775               | 21,631 |
| 20        |            | 25          | 500        | 1,839 | 10,275              | 22,255 |
| 21        |            | 33          | 693        | 1,872 | 10,968              | 22,854 |
| 22        |            | 19          | 418        | 1,891 | 11,386              | 23,420 |
| 23        |            | 31          | 713        | 1,922 | 12,099              | 23,967 |
| 24        |            | 16          | 384        | 1,938 | 12,483              | 24,483 |
| 25        |            | 24          | 600        | 1,962 | 13,083              | 24,983 |
| 26        |            | 24          | 624        | 1,986 | 13,707              | 25,459 |
| 27        |            | 17          | 459        | 2,003 | 14,166              | 25,911 |
| 28        |            | 10          | 280        | 2,013 | 14,446              | 26,346 |
| 29        |            | 23          | 667        | 2,036 | 15,113              | 26,771 |
| 30        |            | 13          | 390        | 2,049 | 15,503              | 27,173 |
| 31        |            | 15          | 465        | 2,064 | 15,968              | 27,562 |
| 32        |            | 14          | 448        | 2,078 | 16,416              | 27,936 |
| 33        |            | 13          | 429        | 2,091 | 16,845              | 28,296 |
| 34        |            | 9           | 306        | 2,100 | 17,151              | 28,643 |
| 35        |            | 14          | 490        | 2,114 | 17,641              | 28,981 |
| 36        |            | 10          | 360        | 2,124 | 18,001              | 29,305 |
| 37        |            | 13          | 481        | 2,137 | 18,482              | 29,619 |
| 38        |            | 12          | 456        | 2,149 | 18,938              | 29,920 |
| 39        |            | 15          | 585        | 2,164 | 19,523              | 30,209 |
| 40        |            | 12          | 480        | 2,176 | 20,003              | 30,483 |
| 41        |            | 10          | 410        | 2,186 | 20,413              | 30,745 |
| 42        |            | 7           | 294        | 2,193 | 20,707              | 30,997 |
| 43        |            | 5           | 215        | 2,198 | 20,922              | 31,242 |
| 44        |            | 6           | 264        | 2,204 | 21,186              | 31,482 |
| 45        |            | 9           | 405        | 2,213 | 21,591              | 31,716 |
| 46        |            | 11          | 506        | 2,224 | 22,097              | 31,941 |
| 47        |            | 5           | 235        | 2,229 | 22,332              | 32,155 |
| 48        |            | 4           | 192        | 2,233 | 22,524              | 32,364 |
| 49        |            | 3           | 147        | 2,236 | 22,671              | 32,569 |
| 50        |            | 4           | 200        | 2,240 | 22,871              | 32,771 |
| 51        |            | 5           | 255        | 2,245 | 23,126              | 32,969 |
| 52        |            | 6           | 312        | 2,251 | 23,438              | 33,162 |
| 53        |            | 7           | 371        | 2,258 | 23,809              | 33,349 |
| 54        |            | 3           | 162        | 2,261 | 23,971              | 33,529 |

24,983

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
71 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1B  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 55        | 2          | 110         | 2,263      | 24,081 | 33,706              |  |
| 56        | 3          | 168         | 2,266      | 24,249 | 33,881              |  |
| 57        | 5          | 285         | 2,271      | 24,534 | 34,053              |  |
| 58        | 5          | 290         | 2,276      | 24,824 | 34,220              |  |
| 59        | 4          | 236         | 2,280      | 25,060 | 34,382              |  |
| 60        | 2          | 120         | 2,282      | 25,180 | 34,540              |  |
| 61        | 4          | 244         | 2,286      | 25,424 | 34,696              |  |
| 62        | 5          | 310         | 2,291      | 25,734 | 34,848              |  |
| 63        | 7          | 441         | 2,298      | 26,175 | 34,995              |  |
| 64        | 4          | 256         | 2,302      | 26,431 | 35,135              |  |
| 65        | 0          | 0           | 2,302      | 26,431 | 35,271              |  |
| 66        | 3          | 198         | 2,305      | 26,629 | 35,407              |  |
| 67        | 3          | 201         | 2,308      | 26,830 | 35,540              |  |
| 68        | 1          | 68          | 2,309      | 26,898 | 35,670              |  |
| 69        | 6          | 414         | 2,315      | 27,312 | 35,799              |  |
| 70        | 1          | 70          | 2,316      | 27,382 | 35,922              |  |
| 71        | 2          | 142         | 2,318      | 27,524 | 36,044              |  |
| 72        | 4          | 288         | 2,322      | 27,812 | 36,164              |  |
| 73        | 0          | 0           | 2,322      | 27,812 | 36,280              |  |
| 74        | 5          | 370         | 2,327      | 28,182 | 36,396              |  |
| 75        | 2          | 150         | 2,329      | 28,332 | 36,507              |  |
| 76        | 2          | 152         | 2,331      | 28,484 | 36,616              |  |
| 77        | 1          | 77          | 2,332      | 28,561 | 36,723              |  |
| 78        | 1          | 78          | 2,333      | 28,639 | 36,829              |  |
| 79        | 0          | 0           | 2,333      | 28,639 | 36,934              |  |
| 80        | 2          | 160         | 2,335      | 28,799 | 37,039              |  |
| 81        | 4          | 324         | 2,339      | 29,123 | 37,142              |  |
| 82        | 4          | 328         | 2,343      | 29,451 | 37,241              |  |
| 83        | 3          | 249         | 2,346      | 29,700 | 37,336              |  |
| 84        | 2          | 168         | 2,348      | 29,868 | 37,428              |  |
| 85        | 3          | 255         | 2,351      | 30,123 | 37,518              |  |
| 86        | 0          | 0           | 2,351      | 30,123 | 37,605              |  |
| 87        | 1          | 87          | 2,352      | 30,210 | 37,692              |  |
| 88        | 0          | 0           | 2,352      | 30,210 | 37,778              |  |
| 89        | 2          | 178         | 2,354      | 30,388 | 37,864              |  |
| 90        | 1          | 90          | 2,355      | 30,478 | 37,948              |  |
| 91        | 3          | 273         | 2,358      | 30,751 | 38,031              |  |
| 92        | 1          | 92          | 2,359      | 30,843 | 38,111              |  |
| 93        | 0          | 0           | 2,359      | 30,843 | 38,190              |  |
| 94        | 3          | 282         | 2,362      | 31,125 | 38,269              |  |
| 95        | 1          | 95          | 2,363      | 31,220 | 38,345              |  |
| 96        | 3          | 288         | 2,366      | 31,508 | 38,420              |  |
| 97        | 1          | 97          | 2,367      | 31,605 | 38,492              |  |
| 98        | 0          | 0           | 2,367      | 31,605 | 38,563              |  |
| 99        | 1          | 99          | 2,368      | 31,704 | 38,634              |  |
| 100       | 3          | 300         | 2,371      | 32,004 | 38,704              |  |
| 101       | 1          | 101         | 2,372      | 32,105 | 38,771              |  |
| 102       | 1          | 102         | 2,373      | 32,207 | 38,837              |  |
| 103       | 0          | 0           | 2,373      | 32,207 | 38,902              |  |
| 104       | 1          | 104         | 2,374      | 32,311 | 38,967              |  |
| 105       | 2          | 210         | 2,376      | 32,521 | 39,031              |  |
| 106       | 1          | 106         | 2,377      | 32,627 | 39,093              |  |
| 107       | 1          | 107         | 2,378      | 32,734 | 39,154              |  |
| 108       | 2          | 216         | 2,380      | 32,950 | 39,214              |  |
| 109       | 0          | 0           | 2,380      | 32,950 | 39,272              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
72 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1B  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 25,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 110       | 4          | 440         | 2,384      | 33,390 | 39,330              |  |
| 111       | 1          | 111         | 2,385      | 33,501 | 39,384              |  |
| 112       | 0          | 0           | 2,385      | 33,501 | 39,437              |  |
| 113       | 2          | 226         | 2,387      | 33,727 | 39,490              |  |
| 114       | 2          | 228         | 2,389      | 33,955 | 39,541              |  |
| 117       | 1          | 117         | 2,390      | 34,072 | 39,688              |  |
| 118       | 0          | 0           | 2,390      | 34,072 | 39,736              |  |
| 119       | 2          | 238         | 2,392      | 34,310 | 39,784              |  |
| 120       | 2          | 240         | 2,394      | 34,550 | 39,830              |  |
| 121       | 1          | 121         | 2,395      | 34,671 | 39,874              |  |
| 122       | 1          | 122         | 2,396      | 34,793 | 39,917              |  |
| 123       | 1          | 123         | 2,397      | 34,916 | 39,959              |  |
| 124       | 2          | 248         | 2,399      | 35,164 | 40,000              |  |
| 127       | 1          | 127         | 2,400      | 35,291 | 40,117              |  |
| 132       | 1          | 132         | 2,401      | 35,423 | 40,307              |  |
| 136       | 1          | 136         | 2,402      | 35,559 | 40,455              |  |
| 138       | 1          | 138         | 2,403      | 35,697 | 40,527              |  |
| 139       | 2          | 278         | 2,405      | 35,975 | 40,562              |  |
| 140       | 1          | 140         | 2,406      | 36,115 | 40,595              |  |
| 141       | 1          | 141         | 2,407      | 36,256 | 40,627              |  |
| 147       | 1          | 147         | 2,408      | 36,403 | 40,813              |  |
| 149       | 4          | 596         | 2,412      | 36,999 | 40,873              |  |
| 151       | 2          | 302         | 2,414      | 37,301 | 40,925              |  |
| 158       | 1          | 158         | 2,415      | 37,459 | 41,093              |  |
| 164       | 2          | 328         | 2,417      | 37,787 | 41,231              |  |
| 165       | 1          | 165         | 2,418      | 37,952 | 41,252              |  |
| 168       | 1          | 168         | 2,419      | 38,120 | 41,312              |  |
| 171       | 1          | 171         | 2,420      | 38,291 | 41,369              |  |
| 175       | 1          | 175         | 2,421      | 38,466 | 41,441              |  |
| 176       | 1          | 176         | 2,422      | 38,642 | 41,458              |  |
| 178       | 1          | 178         | 2,423      | 38,820 | 41,490              |  |
| 194       | 1          | 194         | 2,424      | 39,014 | 41,730              |  |
| 209       | 1          | 209         | 2,425      | 39,223 | 41,940              |  |
| 214       | 1          | 214         | 2,426      | 39,437 | 42,005              |  |
| 220       | 1          | 220         | 2,427      | 39,657 | 42,077              |  |
| 221       | 2          | 442         | 2,429      | 40,099 | 42,088              |  |
| 243       | 1          | 243         | 2,430      | 40,342 | 42,286              |  |
| 247       | 1          | 247         | 2,431      | 40,589 | 42,318              |  |
| 252       | 1          | 252         | 2,432      | 40,841 | 42,353              |  |
| 259       | 1          | 259         | 2,433      | 41,100 | 42,395              |  |
| 260       | 1          | 260         | 2,434      | 41,360 | 42,400              |  |
| 274       | 1          | 274         | 2,435      | 41,634 | 42,456              |  |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
73 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1B  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 36.53    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 25,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |        |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |        |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |        |
| 313       | 1          | 313         | 2,436      | 41,947 | 42,573              |        |
| 429       | 1          | 429         | 2,437      | 42,376 | 42,805              |        |
| 658       | 1          | 658         | 2,438      | 43,034 | 43,034              | 18,051 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 2,438      | 24,983       | 18,051       | -            | 43,034      |
| Partial Bills | 30         | 146          | 77           | -            | 223         |
|               | 2,468      | 25,129       | 18,128       | -            | 43,257      |

|                               |           |           |           |      | <u>Total</u>      |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|-------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 90,173 | \$ 59,556 | \$ 58,735 | \$ - | \$ 208,464        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |           |           |      | \$ (8)            |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |           |           |      | <u>\$ 208,456</u> |

| Average Customers   | 207          |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 17.524       | 10.1800       | 7.3438        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 9.000        |               |               |               |

|                              | Annualized Revenues |                   |                  |               |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>        | <u>Volumetric</u> |                  |               |
|                              |                     | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>    | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 207                 | 25,129            | 18,128           | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 36.53               | \$ 2.3700         | \$ 3.2400        | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12                  |                   |                  |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 90,741</u>    | <u>\$ 59,556</u>  | <u>\$ 58,735</u> | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 209,031    |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 575</u> |

|                              | Proposed Revenues |                   |                  |               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>      | <u>Volumetric</u> |                  |               |
|                              |                   | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>    | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 207               | 25,129            | 18,128           | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 52.01             | \$ 2.8922         | 3.295            | 0             |
| # of Months                  | 12                |                   |                  |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 129,193</u> | <u>\$ 72,678</u>  | <u>\$ 59,732</u> | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 261,603          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 52,572</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1C 1.5" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
74 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1C  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1 1/2"

|        |             |             |             |         |                 |
|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |             |         |                 |
|        |             | \$          | 73.05       |         |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: |             | 50,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-----|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |     |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |     |
| 0         | 7          | 0           | 7          | 0     | 0                   |     |
| 1         | 0          | 0           | 7          | 0     | 19                  |     |
| 2         | 1          | 2           | 8          | 2     | 38                  |     |
| 3         | 0          | 0           | 8          | 2     | 56                  |     |
| 4         | 0          | 0           | 8          | 2     | 74                  |     |
| 5         | 0          | 0           | 8          | 2     | 92                  |     |
| 6         | 2          | 12          | 10         | 14    | 110                 |     |
| 7         | 2          | 14          | 12         | 28    | 126                 |     |
| 8         | 4          | 32          | 16         | 60    | 140                 |     |
| 9         | 1          | 9           | 17         | 69    | 150                 |     |
| 10        | 3          | 30          | 20         | 99    | 159                 |     |
| 11        | 0          | 0           | 20         | 99    | 165                 |     |
| 12        | 2          | 24          | 22         | 123   | 171                 |     |
| 13        | 0          | 0           | 22         | 123   | 175                 |     |
| 14        | 1          | 14          | 23         | 137   | 179                 |     |
| 23        | 1          | 23          | 24         | 160   | 206                 |     |
| 50        | 0          | 0           | 24         | 160   | 260                 | 260 |
| 110       | 1          | 110         | 25         | 270   | 380                 |     |
| 140       | 1          | 140         | 26         | 410   | 410                 | 150 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 26         | 260          | 150          | -            | 410         |
| Partial Bills | -          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 26         | 260          | 150          | -            | 410         |

|                               |    |       |    |     |              |     |    |   |    |       |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|----|-----|--------------|-----|----|---|----|-------|
|                               |    |       |    |     | <u>Total</u> |     |    |   |    |       |
| Revenues                      | \$ | 1,875 | \$ | 616 | \$           | 486 | \$ | - | \$ | 2,977 |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |    |       |    |     |              |     |    |   | \$ | -     |
| Original Billing Determinants |    |       |    |     |              |     |    |   | \$ | 2,977 |

|                     |  |              |               |               |               |  |
|---------------------|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| Average Customers   |  | 2            |               |               |               |  |
|                     |  | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |  |
| Average Consumption |  | 15.974       | 10.1299       | 5.8442        | 0.0000        |  |
| Median Consumption  |  | 9.000        |               |               |               |  |

|                              | Annualized Revenues |            |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | Basic               | Volumetric |           |        |
|                              |                     | Tier 1     | Tier 2    | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2                   | 260        | 150       | -      |
| Rate                         | \$ 73.05            | \$ 2.3700  | \$ 3.2400 | \$ -   |
| # of Months                  | 12                  |            |           |        |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 1,753            | \$ 616     | \$ 486    | \$ -   |

|  |  |    |       |
|--|--|----|-------|
| Annualized Revenues                    |  | \$ | 2,855 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization |  | \$ | (122) |

|                              | Proposed Revenues |            |          |        |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|
|                              | Basic             | Volumetric |          |        |
|                              |                   | Tier 1     | Tier 2   | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2                 | 260        | 150      | -      |
| Rate                         | \$ 104.00         | \$ 2.8922  | \$ 3.295 | \$ 0   |
| # of Months                  | 12                |            |          |        |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 2,496          | \$ 752     | \$ 494   | \$ -   |

|                         |  |    |       |
|-------------------------|--|----|-------|
| Total Proposed Revenues |  | \$ | 3,742 |
| Proposed Increase       |  | \$ | 887   |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
75 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         |            | 190         | 0          | 190   | 0                   |  |
| 1         |            | 100         | 100        | 290   | 2,523               |  |
| 2         |            | 76          | 152        | 366   | 4,946               |  |
| 3         |            | 68          | 204        | 434   | 7,293               |  |
| 4         |            | 48          | 192        | 482   | 9,572               |  |
| 5         |            | 51          | 255        | 533   | 11,803              |  |
| 6         |            | 55          | 330        | 588   | 13,983              |  |
| 7         |            | 54          | 378        | 642   | 16,108              |  |
| 8         |            | 55          | 440        | 697   | 18,179              |  |
| 9         |            | 41          | 369        | 738   | 20,195              |  |
| 10        |            | 33          | 330        | 771   | 22,170              |  |
| 11        |            | 40          | 440        | 811   | 24,112              |  |
| 12        |            | 44          | 528        | 855   | 26,014              |  |
| 13        |            | 41          | 533        | 896   | 27,872              |  |
| 14        |            | 34          | 476        | 930   | 29,689              |  |
| 15        |            | 34          | 510        | 964   | 31,472              |  |
| 16        |            | 34          | 544        | 998   | 33,221              |  |
| 17        |            | 41          | 697        | 1,039 | 34,936              |  |
| 18        |            | 25          | 450        | 1,064 | 36,610              |  |
| 19        |            | 31          | 589        | 1,095 | 38,259              |  |
| 20        |            | 30          | 600        | 1,125 | 39,877              |  |
| 21        |            | 22          | 462        | 1,147 | 41,465              |  |
| 22        |            | 29          | 638        | 1,176 | 43,031              |  |
| 23        |            | 18          | 414        | 1,194 | 44,568              |  |
| 24        |            | 22          | 528        | 1,216 | 46,087              |  |
| 25        |            | 10          | 250        | 1,226 | 47,584              |  |
| 26        |            | 21          | 546        | 1,247 | 49,071              |  |
| 27        |            | 18          | 486        | 1,265 | 50,537              |  |
| 28        |            | 30          | 840        | 1,295 | 51,985              |  |
| 29        |            | 13          | 377        | 1,308 | 53,403              |  |
| 30        |            | 16          | 480        | 1,324 | 54,808              |  |
| 31        |            | 22          | 682        | 1,346 | 56,197              |  |
| 32        |            | 21          | 672        | 1,367 | 57,564              |  |
| 33        |            | 14          | 462        | 1,381 | 58,910              |  |
| 34        |            | 13          | 442        | 1,394 | 60,242              |  |
| 35        |            | 18          | 630        | 1,412 | 61,561              |  |
| 36        |            | 16          | 576        | 1,428 | 62,862              |  |
| 37        |            | 9           | 333        | 1,437 | 64,147              |  |
| 38        |            | 16          | 608        | 1,453 | 65,423              |  |
| 39        |            | 21          | 819        | 1,474 | 66,683              |  |
| 40        |            | 21          | 840        | 1,495 | 67,922              |  |
| 41        |            | 9           | 369        | 1,504 | 69,140              |  |
| 42        |            | 14          | 588        | 1,518 | 70,349              |  |
| 43        |            | 10          | 430        | 1,528 | 71,544              |  |
| 44        |            | 21          | 924        | 1,549 | 72,729              |  |
| 45        |            | 13          | 585        | 1,562 | 73,893              |  |
| 46        |            | 18          | 828        | 1,580 | 75,044              |  |
| 47        |            | 8           | 376        | 1,588 | 76,177              |  |
| 48        |            | 13          | 624        | 1,601 | 77,302              |  |
| 49        |            | 10          | 490        | 1,611 | 78,414              |  |
| 50        |            | 19          | 950        | 1,630 | 79,516              |  |
| 51        |            | 11          | 561        | 1,641 | 80,599              |  |
| 52        |            | 15          | 780        | 1,656 | 81,671              |  |
| 53        |            | 16          | 848        | 1,672 | 82,728              |  |
| 54        |            | 15          | 810        | 1,687 | 83,769              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
76 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 55        | 10         | 550         | 1,697      | 28,915 | 84,795              |  |
| 56        | 14         | 784         | 1,711      | 29,699 | 85,811              |  |
| 57        | 15         | 855         | 1,726      | 30,554 | 86,813              |  |
| 58        | 16         | 928         | 1,742      | 31,482 | 87,800              |  |
| 59        | 13         | 767         | 1,755      | 32,249 | 88,771              |  |
| 60        | 10         | 600         | 1,765      | 32,849 | 89,729              |  |
| 61        | 12         | 732         | 1,777      | 33,581 | 90,677              |  |
| 62        | 10         | 620         | 1,787      | 34,201 | 91,613              |  |
| 63        | 11         | 693         | 1,798      | 34,894 | 92,539              |  |
| 64        | 7          | 448         | 1,805      | 35,342 | 93,454              |  |
| 65        | 16         | 1,040       | 1,821      | 36,382 | 94,362              |  |
| 66        | 14         | 924         | 1,835      | 37,306 | 95,254              |  |
| 67        | 7          | 469         | 1,842      | 37,775 | 96,132              |  |
| 68        | 9          | 612         | 1,851      | 38,387 | 97,003              |  |
| 69        | 13         | 897         | 1,864      | 39,284 | 97,865              |  |
| 70        | 7          | 490         | 1,871      | 39,774 | 98,714              |  |
| 71        | 7          | 497         | 1,878      | 40,271 | 99,556              |  |
| 72        | 16         | 1,152       | 1,894      | 41,423 | 100,391             |  |
| 73        | 9          | 657         | 1,903      | 42,080 | 101,210             |  |
| 74        | 7          | 518         | 1,910      | 42,598 | 102,020             |  |
| 75        | 7          | 525         | 1,917      | 43,123 | 102,823             |  |
| 76        | 4          | 304         | 1,921      | 43,427 | 103,619             |  |
| 77        | 7          | 539         | 1,928      | 43,966 | 104,411             |  |
| 78        | 8          | 624         | 1,936      | 44,590 | 105,196             |  |
| 79        | 9          | 711         | 1,945      | 45,301 | 105,973             |  |
| 80        | 4          | 320         | 1,949      | 45,621 | 106,741             |  |
| 81        | 11         | 891         | 1,960      | 46,512 | 107,505             |  |
| 82        | 13         | 1,066       | 1,973      | 47,578 | 108,258             |  |
| 83        | 7          | 581         | 1,980      | 48,159 | 108,998             |  |
| 84        | 5          | 420         | 1,985      | 48,579 | 109,731             |  |
| 85        | 5          | 425         | 1,990      | 49,004 | 110,459             |  |
| 86        | 10         | 860         | 2,000      | 49,864 | 111,182             |  |
| 87        | 6          | 522         | 2,006      | 50,386 | 111,895             |  |
| 88        | 9          | 792         | 2,015      | 51,178 | 112,602             |  |
| 89        | 4          | 356         | 2,019      | 51,534 | 113,300             |  |
| 90        | 3          | 270         | 2,022      | 51,804 | 113,994             |  |
| 91        | 9          | 819         | 2,031      | 52,623 | 114,685             |  |
| 92        | 7          | 644         | 2,038      | 53,267 | 115,367             |  |
| 93        | 10         | 930         | 2,048      | 54,197 | 116,042             |  |
| 94        | 11         | 1,034       | 2,059      | 55,231 | 116,707             |  |
| 95        | 3          | 285         | 2,062      | 55,516 | 117,361             |  |
| 96        | 3          | 288         | 2,065      | 55,804 | 118,012             |  |
| 97        | 1          | 97          | 2,066      | 55,901 | 118,660             |  |
| 98        | 5          | 490         | 2,071      | 56,391 | 119,307             |  |
| 99        | 3          | 297         | 2,074      | 56,688 | 119,949             |  |
| 100       | 9          | 900         | 2,083      | 57,588 | 120,588             |  |
| 101       | 10         | 1,010       | 2,093      | 58,598 | 121,218             |  |
| 102       | 6          | 612         | 2,099      | 59,210 | 121,838             |  |
| 103       | 7          | 721         | 2,106      | 59,931 | 122,452             |  |
| 104       | 9          | 936         | 2,115      | 60,867 | 123,059             |  |
| 105       | 10         | 1,050       | 2,125      | 61,917 | 123,657             |  |
| 106       | 5          | 530         | 2,130      | 62,447 | 124,245             |  |
| 107       | 7          | 749         | 2,137      | 63,196 | 124,828             |  |
| 108       | 2          | 216         | 2,139      | 63,412 | 125,404             |  |
| 109       | 5          | 545         | 2,144      | 63,957 | 125,978             |  |

106,741

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
77 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 110       | 3          | 330         | 2,147      | 64,287 | 126,547             |  |
| 111       | 7          | 777         | 2,154      | 65,064 | 127,113             |  |
| 112       | 8          | 896         | 2,162      | 65,960 | 127,672             |  |
| 113       | 6          | 678         | 2,168      | 66,638 | 128,223             |  |
| 114       | 2          | 228         | 2,170      | 66,866 | 128,768             |  |
| 115       | 5          | 575         | 2,175      | 67,441 | 129,311             |  |
| 116       | 5          | 580         | 2,180      | 68,021 | 129,849             |  |
| 117       | 4          | 468         | 2,184      | 68,489 | 130,382             |  |
| 118       | 4          | 472         | 2,188      | 68,961 | 130,911             |  |
| 119       | 6          | 714         | 2,194      | 69,675 | 131,436             |  |
| 120       | 5          | 600         | 2,199      | 70,275 | 131,955             |  |
| 121       | 5          | 605         | 2,204      | 70,880 | 132,469             |  |
| 122       | 5          | 610         | 2,209      | 71,490 | 132,978             |  |
| 123       | 7          | 861         | 2,216      | 72,351 | 133,482             |  |
| 124       | 4          | 496         | 2,220      | 72,847 | 133,979             |  |
| 125       | 4          | 500         | 2,224      | 73,347 | 134,472             |  |
| 126       | 8          | 1,008       | 2,232      | 74,355 | 134,961             |  |
| 127       | 6          | 762         | 2,238      | 75,117 | 135,442             |  |
| 128       | 5          | 640         | 2,243      | 75,757 | 135,917             |  |
| 129       | 2          | 258         | 2,245      | 76,015 | 136,387             |  |
| 130       | 4          | 520         | 2,249      | 76,535 | 136,855             |  |
| 131       | 4          | 524         | 2,253      | 77,059 | 137,319             |  |
| 132       | 8          | 1,056       | 2,261      | 78,115 | 137,779             |  |
| 133       | 2          | 266         | 2,263      | 78,381 | 138,231             |  |
| 134       | 7          | 938         | 2,270      | 79,319 | 138,681             |  |
| 135       | 2          | 270         | 2,272      | 79,589 | 139,124             |  |
| 136       | 5          | 680         | 2,277      | 80,269 | 139,565             |  |
| 137       | 3          | 411         | 2,280      | 80,680 | 140,001             |  |
| 138       | 5          | 690         | 2,285      | 81,370 | 140,434             |  |
| 139       | 3          | 417         | 2,288      | 81,787 | 140,862             |  |
| 140       | 6          | 840         | 2,294      | 82,627 | 141,287             |  |
| 141       | 3          | 423         | 2,297      | 83,050 | 141,706             |  |
| 142       | 4          | 568         | 2,301      | 83,618 | 142,122             |  |
| 143       | 4          | 572         | 2,305      | 84,190 | 142,534             |  |
| 144       | 4          | 576         | 2,309      | 84,766 | 142,942             |  |
| 145       | 5          | 725         | 2,314      | 85,491 | 143,346             |  |
| 146       | 6          | 876         | 2,320      | 86,367 | 143,745             |  |
| 147       | 1          | 147         | 2,321      | 86,514 | 144,138             |  |
| 148       | 6          | 888         | 2,327      | 87,402 | 144,530             |  |
| 149       | 5          | 745         | 2,332      | 88,147 | 144,916             |  |
| 150       | 3          | 450         | 2,335      | 88,597 | 145,297             |  |
| 151       | 4          | 604         | 2,339      | 89,201 | 145,675             |  |
| 152       | 1          | 152         | 2,340      | 89,353 | 146,049             |  |
| 153       | 3          | 459         | 2,343      | 89,812 | 146,422             |  |
| 154       | 0          | 0           | 2,343      | 89,812 | 146,792             |  |
| 155       | 2          | 310         | 2,345      | 90,122 | 147,162             |  |
| 156       | 4          | 624         | 2,349      | 90,746 | 147,530             |  |
| 157       | 1          | 157         | 2,350      | 90,903 | 147,894             |  |
| 158       | 4          | 632         | 2,354      | 91,535 | 148,257             |  |
| 159       | 3          | 477         | 2,357      | 92,012 | 148,616             |  |
| 160       | 5          | 800         | 2,362      | 92,812 | 148,972             |  |
| 161       | 1          | 161         | 2,363      | 92,973 | 149,323             |  |
| 162       | 4          | 648         | 2,367      | 93,621 | 149,673             |  |
| 163       | 1          | 163         | 2,368      | 93,784 | 150,019             |  |
| 164       | 1          | 164         | 2,369      | 93,948 | 150,364             |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
 78 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
 Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |         |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |         | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage   |                     |  |
| 165       | 2          | 330         | 2,371      | 94,278  | 150,708             |  |
| 166       | 1          | 166         | 2,372      | 94,444  | 151,050             |  |
| 167       | 3          | 501         | 2,375      | 94,945  | 151,391             |  |
| 168       | 2          | 336         | 2,377      | 95,281  | 151,729             |  |
| 169       | 1          | 169         | 2,378      | 95,450  | 152,065             |  |
| 170       | 5          | 850         | 2,383      | 96,300  | 152,400             |  |
| 171       | 2          | 342         | 2,385      | 96,642  | 152,730             |  |
| 172       | 1          | 172         | 2,386      | 96,814  | 153,058             |  |
| 173       | 4          | 692         | 2,390      | 97,506  | 153,385             |  |
| 174       | 4          | 696         | 2,394      | 98,202  | 153,708             |  |
| 175       | 1          | 175         | 2,395      | 98,377  | 154,027             |  |
| 176       | 2          | 352         | 2,397      | 98,729  | 154,345             |  |
| 177       | 2          | 354         | 2,399      | 99,083  | 154,661             |  |
| 178       | 6          | 1,068       | 2,405      | 100,151 | 154,975             |  |
| 179       | 3          | 537         | 2,408      | 100,688 | 155,283             |  |
| 180       | 1          | 180         | 2,409      | 100,868 | 155,588             |  |
| 181       | 2          | 362         | 2,411      | 101,230 | 155,892             |  |
| 182       | 2          | 364         | 2,413      | 101,594 | 156,194             |  |
| 183       | 0          | 0           | 2,413      | 101,594 | 156,494             |  |
| 184       | 4          | 736         | 2,417      | 102,330 | 156,794             |  |
| 185       | 1          | 185         | 2,418      | 102,515 | 157,090             |  |
| 186       | 6          | 1,116       | 2,424      | 103,631 | 157,385             |  |
| 187       | 4          | 748         | 2,428      | 104,379 | 157,674             |  |
| 188       | 3          | 564         | 2,431      | 104,943 | 157,959             |  |
| 189       | 2          | 378         | 2,433      | 105,321 | 158,241             |  |
| 190       | 3          | 570         | 2,436      | 105,891 | 158,521             |  |
| 191       | 2          | 382         | 2,438      | 106,273 | 158,798             |  |
| 192       | 3          | 576         | 2,441      | 106,849 | 159,073             |  |
| 193       | 1          | 193         | 2,442      | 107,042 | 159,345             |  |
| 194       | 3          | 582         | 2,445      | 107,624 | 159,616             |  |
| 195       | 1          | 195         | 2,446      | 107,819 | 159,884             |  |
| 196       | 1          | 196         | 2,447      | 108,015 | 160,151             |  |
| 197       | 2          | 394         | 2,449      | 108,409 | 160,417             |  |
| 198       | 0          | 0           | 2,449      | 108,409 | 160,681             |  |
| 199       | 1          | 199         | 2,450      | 108,608 | 160,945             |  |
| 200       | 2          | 400         | 2,452      | 109,008 | 161,208             |  |
| 201       | 2          | 402         | 2,454      | 109,410 | 161,469             |  |
| 202       | 1          | 202         | 2,455      | 109,612 | 161,728             |  |
| 203       | 4          | 812         | 2,459      | 110,424 | 161,986             |  |
| 204       | 1          | 204         | 2,460      | 110,628 | 162,240             |  |
| 205       | 2          | 410         | 2,462      | 111,038 | 162,493             |  |
| 206       | 3          | 618         | 2,465      | 111,656 | 162,744             |  |
| 207       | 1          | 207         | 2,466      | 111,863 | 162,992             |  |
| 208       | 1          | 208         | 2,467      | 112,071 | 163,239             |  |
| 209       | 1          | 209         | 2,468      | 112,280 | 163,485             |  |
| 210       | 1          | 210         | 2,469      | 112,490 | 163,730             |  |
| 211       | 1          | 211         | 2,470      | 112,701 | 163,974             |  |
| 212       | 1          | 212         | 2,471      | 112,913 | 164,217             |  |
| 213       | 4          | 852         | 2,475      | 113,765 | 164,459             |  |
| 214       | 6          | 1,284       | 2,481      | 115,049 | 164,697             |  |
| 215       | 1          | 215         | 2,482      | 115,264 | 164,929             |  |
| 216       | 1          | 216         | 2,483      | 115,480 | 165,160             |  |
| 217       | 0          | 0           | 2,483      | 115,480 | 165,390             |  |
| 218       | 0          | 0           | 2,483      | 115,480 | 165,620             |  |
| 219       | 4          | 876         | 2,487      | 116,356 | 165,850             |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
79 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |         |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |         | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage   |                     |  |
| 220       | 3          | 660         | 2,490      | 117,016 | 166,076             |  |
| 221       | 2          | 442         | 2,492      | 117,458 | 166,299             |  |
| 222       | 3          | 666         | 2,495      | 118,124 | 166,520             |  |
| 223       | 4          | 892         | 2,499      | 119,016 | 166,738             |  |
| 224       | 3          | 672         | 2,502      | 119,688 | 166,952             |  |
| 225       | 2          | 450         | 2,504      | 120,138 | 167,163             |  |
| 226       | 2          | 452         | 2,506      | 120,590 | 167,372             |  |
| 227       | 2          | 454         | 2,508      | 121,044 | 167,579             |  |
| 228       | 4          | 912         | 2,512      | 121,956 | 167,784             |  |
| 229       | 2          | 458         | 2,514      | 122,414 | 167,985             |  |
| 230       | 0          | 0           | 2,514      | 122,414 | 168,184             |  |
| 231       | 1          | 231         | 2,515      | 122,645 | 168,383             |  |
| 232       | 0          | 0           | 2,515      | 122,645 | 168,581             |  |
| 233       | 1          | 233         | 2,516      | 122,878 | 168,779             |  |
| 234       | 1          | 234         | 2,517      | 123,112 | 168,976             |  |
| 235       | 1          | 235         | 2,518      | 123,347 | 169,172             |  |
| 236       | 2          | 472         | 2,520      | 123,819 | 169,367             |  |
| 237       | 1          | 237         | 2,521      | 124,056 | 169,560             |  |
| 238       | 0          | 0           | 2,521      | 124,056 | 169,752             |  |
| 239       | 0          | 0           | 2,521      | 124,056 | 169,944             |  |
| 240       | 1          | 240         | 2,522      | 124,296 | 170,136             |  |
| 241       | 0          | 0           | 2,522      | 124,296 | 170,327             |  |
| 242       | 2          | 484         | 2,524      | 124,780 | 170,518             |  |
| 243       | 1          | 243         | 2,525      | 125,023 | 170,707             |  |
| 244       | 1          | 244         | 2,526      | 125,267 | 170,895             |  |
| 245       | 2          | 490         | 2,528      | 125,757 | 171,082             |  |
| 246       | 3          | 738         | 2,531      | 126,495 | 171,267             |  |
| 247       | 4          | 988         | 2,535      | 127,483 | 171,449             |  |
| 248       | 1          | 248         | 2,536      | 127,731 | 171,627             |  |
| 249       | 2          | 498         | 2,538      | 128,229 | 171,804             |  |
| 250       | 2          | 500         | 2,540      | 128,729 | 171,979             |  |
| 251       | 0          | 0           | 2,540      | 128,729 | 172,152             |  |
| 252       | 1          | 252         | 2,541      | 128,981 | 172,325             |  |
| 253       | 2          | 506         | 2,543      | 129,487 | 172,497             |  |
| 254       | 2          | 508         | 2,545      | 129,995 | 172,667             |  |
| 255       | 0          | 0           | 2,545      | 129,995 | 172,835             |  |
| 256       | 1          | 256         | 2,546      | 130,251 | 173,003             |  |
| 257       | 1          | 257         | 2,547      | 130,508 | 173,170             |  |
| 258       | 1          | 258         | 2,548      | 130,766 | 173,336             |  |
| 259       | 3          | 777         | 2,551      | 131,543 | 173,501             |  |
| 260       | 0          | 0           | 2,551      | 131,543 | 173,663             |  |
| 261       | 1          | 261         | 2,552      | 131,804 | 173,825             |  |
| 266       | 1          | 266         | 2,553      | 132,070 | 174,630             |  |
| 267       | 0          | 0           | 2,553      | 132,070 | 174,790             |  |
| 268       | 4          | 1,072       | 2,557      | 133,142 | 174,950             |  |
| 269       | 1          | 269         | 2,558      | 133,411 | 175,106             |  |
| 270       | 0          | 0           | 2,558      | 133,411 | 175,261             |  |
| 271       | 2          | 542         | 2,560      | 133,953 | 175,416             |  |
| 272       | 0          | 0           | 2,560      | 133,953 | 175,569             |  |
| 273       | 2          | 546         | 2,562      | 134,499 | 175,722             |  |
| 274       | 0          | 0           | 2,562      | 134,499 | 175,873             |  |
| 275       | 1          | 275         | 2,563      | 134,774 | 176,024             |  |
| 276       | 2          | 552         | 2,565      | 135,326 | 176,174             |  |
| 277       | 1          | 277         | 2,566      | 135,603 | 176,322             |  |
| 278       | 1          | 278         | 2,567      | 135,881 | 176,469             |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
80 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88  
Break Over: 80,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |         |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |         | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage   |                     |  |
| 281       | 2          | 562         | 2,569      | 136,443 | 176,907             |  |
| 282       | 1          | 282         | 2,570      | 136,725 | 177,051             |  |
| 283       | 1          | 283         | 2,571      | 137,008 | 177,194             |  |
| 291       | 2          | 582         | 2,573      | 137,590 | 178,330             |  |
| 292       | 2          | 584         | 2,575      | 138,174 | 178,470             |  |
| 294       | 2          | 588         | 2,577      | 138,762 | 178,746             |  |
| 300       | 2          | 600         | 2,579      | 139,362 | 179,562             |  |
| 301       | 0          | 0           | 2,579      | 139,362 | 179,696             |  |
| 302       | 1          | 302         | 2,580      | 139,664 | 179,830             |  |
| 303       | 2          | 606         | 2,582      | 140,270 | 179,963             |  |
| 308       | 2          | 616         | 2,584      | 140,886 | 180,618             |  |
| 309       | 0          | 0           | 2,584      | 140,886 | 180,747             |  |
| 310       | 0          | 0           | 2,584      | 140,886 | 180,876             |  |
| 311       | 1          | 311         | 2,585      | 141,197 | 181,005             |  |
| 312       | 0          | 0           | 2,585      | 141,197 | 181,133             |  |
| 313       | 1          | 313         | 2,586      | 141,510 | 181,261             |  |
| 319       | 1          | 319         | 2,587      | 141,829 | 182,023             |  |
| 320       | 1          | 320         | 2,588      | 142,149 | 182,149             |  |
| 321       | 0          | 0           | 2,588      | 142,149 | 182,274             |  |
| 322       | 1          | 322         | 2,589      | 142,471 | 182,399             |  |
| 323       | 0          | 0           | 2,589      | 142,471 | 182,523             |  |
| 324       | 2          | 648         | 2,591      | 143,119 | 182,647             |  |
| 325       | 1          | 325         | 2,592      | 143,444 | 182,769             |  |
| 326       | 1          | 326         | 2,593      | 143,770 | 182,890             |  |
| 327       | 2          | 654         | 2,595      | 144,424 | 183,010             |  |
| 328       | 0          | 0           | 2,595      | 144,424 | 183,128             |  |
| 329       | 0          | 0           | 2,595      | 144,424 | 183,246             |  |
| 330       | 0          | 0           | 2,595      | 144,424 | 183,364             |  |
| 331       | 1          | 331         | 2,596      | 144,755 | 183,482             |  |
| 332       | 1          | 332         | 2,597      | 145,087 | 183,599             |  |
| 333       | 0          | 0           | 2,597      | 145,087 | 183,715             |  |
| 334       | 0          | 0           | 2,597      | 145,087 | 183,831             |  |
| 335       | 1          | 335         | 2,598      | 145,422 | 183,947             |  |
| 336       | 0          | 0           | 2,598      | 145,422 | 184,062             |  |
| 337       | 1          | 337         | 2,599      | 145,759 | 184,177             |  |
| 338       | 0          | 0           | 2,599      | 145,759 | 184,291             |  |
| 339       | 0          | 0           | 2,599      | 145,759 | 184,405             |  |
| 340       | 1          | 340         | 2,600      | 146,099 | 184,519             |  |
| 341       | 0          | 0           | 2,600      | 146,099 | 184,632             |  |
| 342       | 0          | 0           | 2,600      | 146,099 | 184,745             |  |
| 343       | 2          | 686         | 2,602      | 146,785 | 184,858             |  |
| 351       | 1          | 351         | 2,603      | 147,136 | 185,746             |  |
| 357       | 1          | 357         | 2,604      | 147,493 | 186,406             |  |
| 358       | 1          | 358         | 2,605      | 147,851 | 186,515             |  |
| 359       | 2          | 718         | 2,607      | 148,569 | 186,623             |  |
| 362       | 1          | 362         | 2,608      | 148,931 | 186,941             |  |
| 367       | 1          | 367         | 2,609      | 149,298 | 187,466             |  |
| 368       | 1          | 368         | 2,610      | 149,666 | 187,570             |  |
| 369       | 2          | 738         | 2,612      | 150,404 | 187,673             |  |
| 370       | 0          | 0           | 2,612      | 150,404 | 187,774             |  |
| 371       | 2          | 742         | 2,614      | 151,146 | 187,875             |  |
| 372       | 1          | 372         | 2,615      | 151,518 | 187,974             |  |
| 375       | 3          | 1,125       | 2,618      | 152,643 | 188,268             |  |
| 376       | 4          | 1,504       | 2,622      | 154,147 | 188,363             |  |
| 377       | 2          | 754         | 2,624      | 154,901 | 188,454             |  |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
81 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88  
Break Over: 80,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |         |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |         | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage   |                     |  |
| 378       | 1          | 378         | 2,625      | 155,279 | 188,543             |  |
| 379       | 1          | 379         | 2,626      | 155,658 | 188,631             |  |
| 380       | 1          | 380         | 2,627      | 156,038 | 188,718             |  |
| 381       | 1          | 381         | 2,628      | 156,419 | 188,804             |  |
| 382       | 2          | 764         | 2,630      | 157,183 | 188,889             |  |
| 383       | 1          | 383         | 2,631      | 157,566 | 188,972             |  |
| 384       | 0          | 0           | 2,631      | 157,566 | 189,054             |  |
| 385       | 1          | 385         | 2,632      | 157,951 | 189,136             |  |
| 386       | 1          | 386         | 2,633      | 158,337 | 189,217             |  |
| 387       | 0          | 0           | 2,633      | 158,337 | 189,297             |  |
| 388       | 1          | 388         | 2,634      | 158,725 | 189,377             |  |
| 389       | 1          | 389         | 2,635      | 159,114 | 189,456             |  |
| 390       | 2          | 780         | 2,637      | 159,894 | 189,534             |  |
| 391       | 3          | 1,173       | 2,640      | 161,067 | 189,610             |  |
| 392       | 1          | 392         | 2,641      | 161,459 | 189,683             |  |
| 393       | 1          | 393         | 2,642      | 161,852 | 189,755             |  |
| 394       | 1          | 394         | 2,643      | 162,246 | 189,826             |  |
| 395       | 0          | 0           | 2,643      | 162,246 | 189,896             |  |
| 396       | 0          | 0           | 2,643      | 162,246 | 189,966             |  |
| 397       | 0          | 0           | 2,643      | 162,246 | 190,036             |  |
| 398       | 0          | 0           | 2,643      | 162,246 | 190,106             |  |
| 399       | 2          | 798         | 2,645      | 163,044 | 190,176             |  |
| 400       | 1          | 400         | 2,646      | 163,444 | 190,244             |  |
| 401       | 0          | 0           | 2,646      | 163,444 | 190,311             |  |
| 402       | 1          | 402         | 2,647      | 163,846 | 190,378             |  |
| 403       | 1          | 403         | 2,648      | 164,249 | 190,444             |  |
| 404       | 1          | 404         | 2,649      | 164,653 | 190,509             |  |
| 405       | 2          | 810         | 2,651      | 165,463 | 190,573             |  |
| 406       | 0          | 0           | 2,651      | 165,463 | 190,635             |  |
| 407       | 0          | 0           | 2,651      | 165,463 | 190,697             |  |
| 408       | 0          | 0           | 2,651      | 165,463 | 190,759             |  |
| 409       | 0          | 0           | 2,651      | 165,463 | 190,821             |  |
| 410       | 1          | 410         | 2,652      | 165,873 | 190,883             |  |
| 411       | 0          | 0           | 2,652      | 165,873 | 190,944             |  |
| 412       | 0          | 0           | 2,652      | 165,873 | 191,005             |  |
| 413       | 2          | 826         | 2,654      | 166,699 | 191,066             |  |
| 414       | 1          | 414         | 2,655      | 167,113 | 191,125             |  |
| 415       | 0          | 0           | 2,655      | 167,113 | 191,183             |  |
| 416       | 0          | 0           | 2,655      | 167,113 | 191,241             |  |
| 417       | 1          | 417         | 2,656      | 167,530 | 191,299             |  |
| 418       | 0          | 0           | 2,656      | 167,530 | 191,356             |  |
| 419       | 0          | 0           | 2,656      | 167,530 | 191,413             |  |
| 420       | 1          | 420         | 2,657      | 167,950 | 191,470             |  |
| 421       | 0          | 0           | 2,657      | 167,950 | 191,526             |  |
| 422       | 0          | 0           | 2,657      | 167,950 | 191,582             |  |
| 423       | 0          | 0           | 2,657      | 167,950 | 191,638             |  |
| 424       | 1          | 424         | 2,658      | 168,374 | 191,694             |  |
| 427       | 1          | 427         | 2,659      | 168,801 | 191,859             |  |
| 429       | 1          | 429         | 2,660      | 169,230 | 191,967             |  |
| 434       | 1          | 434         | 2,661      | 169,664 | 192,232             |  |
| 436       | 1          | 436         | 2,662      | 170,100 | 192,336             |  |
| 437       | 2          | 874         | 2,664      | 170,974 | 192,387             |  |
| 438       | 1          | 438         | 2,665      | 171,412 | 192,436             |  |
| 442       | 1          | 442         | 2,666      | 171,854 | 192,628             |  |
| 447       | 1          | 447         | 2,667      | 172,301 | 192,863             |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
82 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88

|        |             |                     |          |        |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000 Gallons      | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | - Gallons           | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |  |       |            |         |              |
|-----------|------------|--|-------|------------|---------|--------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills |  | Total | Cumulative |         | Consolidated |
|           |            |  | Usage | # Bills    | Usage   | Factor       |
| 456       | 1          |  | 456   | 2,668      | 172,757 | 193,277      |
| 458       | 1          |  | 458   | 2,669      | 173,215 | 193,367      |
| 460       | 1          |  | 460   | 2,670      | 173,675 | 193,455      |
| 467       | 1          |  | 467   | 2,671      | 174,142 | 193,756      |
| 471       | 1          |  | 471   | 2,672      | 174,613 | 193,924      |
| 474       | 2          |  | 948   | 2,674      | 175,561 | 194,047      |
| 477       | 1          |  | 477   | 2,675      | 176,038 | 194,164      |
| 481       | 1          |  | 481   | 2,676      | 176,519 | 194,316      |
| 482       | 1          |  | 482   | 2,677      | 177,001 | 194,353      |
| 488       | 1          |  | 488   | 2,678      | 177,489 | 194,569      |
| 490       | 1          |  | 490   | 2,679      | 177,979 | 194,639      |
| 493       | 1          |  | 493   | 2,680      | 178,472 | 194,741      |
| 495       | 1          |  | 495   | 2,681      | 178,967 | 194,807      |
| 500       | 2          |  | 1,000 | 2,683      | 179,967 | 194,967      |
| 516       | 1          |  | 516   | 2,684      | 180,483 | 195,447      |
| 533       | 1          |  | 533   | 2,685      | 181,016 | 195,940      |
| 535       | 1          |  | 535   | 2,686      | 181,551 | 195,996      |
| 539       | 1          |  | 539   | 2,687      | 182,090 | 196,104      |
| 573       | 2          |  | 1,146 | 2,689      | 183,236 | 196,988      |
| 589       | 1          |  | 589   | 2,690      | 183,825 | 197,372      |
| 605       | 1          |  | 605   | 2,691      | 184,430 | 197,740      |
| 638       | 1          |  | 638   | 2,692      | 185,068 | 198,466      |
| 651       | 1          |  | 651   | 2,693      | 185,719 | 198,739      |
| 666       | 1          |  | 666   | 2,694      | 186,385 | 199,039      |
| 671       | 1          |  | 671   | 2,695      | 187,056 | 199,134      |
| 689       | 1          |  | 689   | 2,696      | 187,745 | 199,458      |
| 730       | 1          |  | 730   | 2,697      | 188,475 | 200,155      |
| 773       | 1          |  | 773   | 2,698      | 189,248 | 200,843      |
| 781       | 1          |  | 781   | 2,699      | 190,029 | 200,963      |
| 794       | 1          |  | 794   | 2,700      | 190,823 | 201,145      |
| 828       | 1          |  | 828   | 2,701      | 191,651 | 201,587      |
| 838       | 1          |  | 838   | 2,702      | 192,489 | 201,707      |
| 850       | 1          |  | 850   | 2,703      | 193,339 | 201,839      |
| 865       | 1          |  | 865   | 2,704      | 194,204 | 201,989      |
| 889       | 1          |  | 889   | 2,705      | 195,093 | 202,205      |
| 895       | 1          |  | 895   | 2,706      | 195,988 | 202,253      |
| 940       | 1          |  | 940   | 2,707      | 196,928 | 202,568      |
| 960       | 1          |  | 960   | 2,708      | 197,888 | 202,688      |
| 971       | 1          |  | 971   | 2,709      | 198,859 | 202,743      |
| 1066      | 1          |  | 1,066 | 2,710      | 199,925 | 203,123      |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
83 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 116.88   |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 80,000      | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |         |                    |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |         | Consolidated Usage | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage   |                    |                     |
| 1217      | 1          | 1,217       | 2,711      | 201,142 | 203,576            |                     |
| 1378      | 1          | 1,378       | 2,712      | 202,520 | 203,898            |                     |
| 1892      | 1          | 1,892       | 2,713      | 204,412 | 204,412            | 97,671              |

|               | Bill Count   | Tier 1 Usage   | Tier 2 Usage  | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage    |
|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| Full Bill     | 2,713        | 106,741        | 97,671        | -            | 204,412        |
| Partial Bills | 11           | 299            | 125           | -            | 424            |
|               | <u>2,724</u> | <u>107,040</u> | <u>97,796</u> | <u>-</u>     | <u>204,836</u> |

|                               |            |            |            |      | <u>Total</u>      |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 318,369 | \$ 253,685 | \$ 316,859 | \$ - | \$ 888,913        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |            |            |            |      | \$ (21)           |
| Original Billing Determinants |            |            |            |      | <u>\$ 888,893</u> |

| Average Customers   | 228          |               |               |               |  |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |  |
| Average Consumption | 75.200       | 39.2966       | 35.9029       | 0.0000        |  |
| Median Consumption  | 38.000       |               |               |               |  |

| Annualized Revenues          |                   |                   |                   |               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>      | <u>Volumetric</u> |                   |               |
|                              |                   | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>     | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 228               | 107,040           | 97,796            | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 116.88            | \$ 2.3700         | \$ 3.2400         | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12                |                   |                   |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 319,784</u> | <u>\$ 253,685</u> | <u>\$ 316,859</u> | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 890,328      |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 1,435</u> |

| Proposed Revenues            |                   |                   |                   |               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>      | <u>Volumetric</u> |                   |               |
|                              |                   | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u>     | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 228               | 107,040           | 97,796            | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 166.40            | \$ 2.8922         | 3.295             | 0             |
| # of Months                  | 12                |                   |                   |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 455,270</u> | <u>\$ 309,581</u> | <u>\$ 322,238</u> | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 1,087,089         |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 196,762</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1E 3" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
84 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1E  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 3"

Rate  
\$ 233.76  
Break Over: 170,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         | 51         | 0           | 51         | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 11         | 11          | 62         | 11    | 114                 |  |
| 2         | 5          | 10          | 67         | 21    | 217                 |  |
| 3         | 5          | 15          | 72         | 36    | 315                 |  |
| 4         | 4          | 16          | 76         | 52    | 408                 |  |
| 5         | 1          | 5           | 77         | 57    | 497                 |  |
| 6         | 1          | 6           | 78         | 63    | 585                 |  |
| 7         | 0          | 0           | 78         | 63    | 672                 |  |
| 8         | 3          | 24          | 81         | 87    | 759                 |  |
| 9         | 1          | 9           | 82         | 96    | 843                 |  |
| 10        | 0          | 0           | 82         | 96    | 926                 |  |
| 11        | 1          | 11          | 83         | 107   | 1,009               |  |
| 12        | 0          | 0           | 83         | 107   | 1,091               |  |
| 13        | 1          | 13          | 84         | 120   | 1,173               |  |
| 14        | 2          | 28          | 86         | 148   | 1,254               |  |
| 15        | 0          | 0           | 86         | 148   | 1,333               |  |
| 16        | 1          | 16          | 87         | 164   | 1,412               |  |
| 17        | 2          | 34          | 89         | 198   | 1,490               |  |
| 24        | 1          | 24          | 90         | 222   | 2,022               |  |
| 26        | 3          | 78          | 93         | 300   | 2,172               |  |
| 27        | 1          | 27          | 94         | 327   | 2,244               |  |
| 29        | 1          | 29          | 95         | 356   | 2,386               |  |
| 30        | 2          | 60          | 97         | 416   | 2,456               |  |
| 32        | 1          | 32          | 98         | 448   | 2,592               |  |
| 36        | 1          | 36          | 99         | 484   | 2,860               |  |
| 37        | 2          | 74          | 101        | 558   | 2,926               |  |
| 39        | 1          | 39          | 102        | 597   | 3,054               |  |
| 41        | 2          | 82          | 104        | 679   | 3,180               |  |
| 44        | 1          | 44          | 105        | 723   | 3,363               |  |
| 45        | 1          | 45          | 106        | 768   | 3,423               |  |
| 47        | 1          | 47          | 107        | 815   | 3,541               |  |
| 48        | 1          | 48          | 108        | 863   | 3,599               |  |
| 50        | 1          | 50          | 109        | 913   | 3,713               |  |
| 54        | 1          | 54          | 110        | 967   | 3,937               |  |
| 60        | 1          | 60          | 111        | 1,027 | 4,267               |  |
| 61        | 1          | 61          | 112        | 1,088 | 4,321               |  |
| 66        | 1          | 66          | 113        | 1,154 | 4,586               |  |
| 67        | 1          | 67          | 114        | 1,221 | 4,638               |  |
| 68        | 1          | 68          | 115        | 1,289 | 4,689               |  |
| 79        | 1          | 79          | 116        | 1,368 | 5,239               |  |
| 84        | 1          | 84          | 117        | 1,452 | 5,484               |  |
| 85        | 1          | 85          | 118        | 1,537 | 5,532               |  |
| 86        | 1          | 86          | 119        | 1,623 | 5,579               |  |
| 107       | 2          | 214         | 121        | 1,837 | 6,545               |  |
| 114       | 1          | 114         | 122        | 1,951 | 6,853               |  |
| 115       | 1          | 115         | 123        | 2,066 | 6,896               |  |
| 118       | 1          | 118         | 124        | 2,184 | 7,022               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1E 3" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
85 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1E  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 3"

Rate  
\$ 233.76  
Break Over: 170,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 122       | 1          | 122         | 125        | 2,306  | 7,186               |  |
| 123       | 1          | 123         | 126        | 2,429  | 7,226               |  |
| 125       | 1          | 125         | 127        | 2,554  | 7,304               |  |
| 135       | 2          | 270         | 129        | 2,824  | 7,684               |  |
| 138       | 1          | 138         | 130        | 2,962  | 7,792               |  |
| 142       | 1          | 142         | 131        | 3,104  | 7,932               |  |
| 143       | 1          | 143         | 132        | 3,247  | 7,966               |  |
| 155       | 1          | 155         | 133        | 3,402  | 8,362               |  |
| 156       | 1          | 156         | 134        | 3,558  | 8,394               |  |
| 160       | 1          | 160         | 135        | 3,718  | 8,518               |  |
| 166       | 1          | 166         | 136        | 3,884  | 8,698               |  |
| 167       | 1          | 167         | 137        | 4,051  | 8,727               |  |
| 168       | 1          | 168         | 138        | 4,219  | 8,755               |  |
| 170       | 0          | 0           | 138        | 4,219  | 8,809               |  |
| 172       | 1          | 172         | 139        | 4,391  | 8,863               |  |
| 173       | 1          | 173         | 140        | 4,564  | 8,889               |  |
| 179       | 1          | 179         | 141        | 4,743  | 9,039               |  |
| 195       | 1          | 195         | 142        | 4,938  | 9,423               |  |
| 196       | 1          | 196         | 143        | 5,134  | 9,446               |  |
| 197       | 1          | 197         | 144        | 5,331  | 9,468               |  |
| 209       | 1          | 209         | 145        | 5,540  | 9,720               |  |
| 228       | 1          | 228         | 147        | 5,987  | 10,091              |  |
| 229       | 1          | 229         | 148        | 6,216  | 10,109              |  |
| 306       | 1          | 306         | 149        | 6,522  | 11,418              |  |
| 328       | 1          | 328         | 150        | 6,850  | 11,770              |  |
| 339       | 1          | 339         | 151        | 7,189  | 11,935              |  |
| 379       | 1          | 379         | 152        | 7,568  | 12,495              |  |
| 392       | 1          | 392         | 153        | 7,960  | 12,664              |  |
| 413       | 1          | 413         | 154        | 8,373  | 12,916              |  |
| 418       | 1          | 418         | 155        | 8,791  | 12,971              |  |
| 436       | 1          | 436         | 156        | 9,227  | 13,151              |  |
| 439       | 1          | 439         | 157        | 9,666  | 13,178              |  |
| 441       | 1          | 441         | 158        | 10,107 | 13,194              |  |
| 461       | 1          | 461         | 159        | 10,568 | 13,334              |  |
| 504       | 1          | 504         | 160        | 11,072 | 13,592              |  |
| 507       | 1          | 507         | 161        | 11,579 | 13,607              |  |
| 528       | 1          | 528         | 162        | 12,107 | 13,691              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1E 3" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
86 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1E  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 3"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 233.76   |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 170,000     | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ | -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |       |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|-------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |       |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |       |
| 531       | 1          | 531         | 163        | 12,638 | 13,700              |       |
| 586       | 1          | 586         | 164        | 13,224 | 13,810              |       |
| 703       | 1          | 703         | 165        | 13,927 | 13,927              | 5,118 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 165        | 8,809        | 5,118        | -            | 13,927      |
| Partial Bills | 1          | 108          | 84           | -            | 192         |
|               | 166        | 8,917        | 5,202        | -            | 14,119      |

|                               |           |           |           |      | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|--------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 38,781 | \$ 21,133 | \$ 16,854 | \$ - | \$ 76,769    |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |           |           |      | \$ 1         |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |           |           |      | \$ 76,769    |

| Average Customers   | 14           |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 85.105       | 53.7493       | 31.3562       | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 49.000       |               |               |               |

| Annualized Revenues          |              |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 14           | 8,917             | 5,202         | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 233.76       | 2.3700            | 3.2400        | -             |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                   |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 39,272    | \$ 21,133         | \$ 16,854     | \$ -          |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 77,259 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ 490    |

| Proposed Revenues            |              |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 14           | 8,917             | 5,202         | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 332.80       | 2.8922            | 3.295         | 0             |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                   |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 55,910    | \$ 25,790         | \$ 17,141     | \$ -          |

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 98,841    |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ 21,581 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1F 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
87 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1F  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 4"

Rate  
\$ 365.25  
Break Over: 250,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 24                  |  |
| 2         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 48                  |  |
| 3         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 72                  |  |
| 4         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 96                  |  |
| 5         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 120                 |  |
| 6         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 144                 |  |
| 7         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 168                 |  |
| 8         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 192                 |  |
| 9         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 216                 |  |
| 10        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 240                 |  |
| 11        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 264                 |  |
| 12        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 288                 |  |
| 13        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 312                 |  |
| 14        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 336                 |  |
| 15        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 360                 |  |
| 16        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 384                 |  |
| 17        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 408                 |  |
| 18        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 432                 |  |
| 19        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 456                 |  |
| 20        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 480                 |  |
| 21        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 504                 |  |
| 22        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 528                 |  |
| 23        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 552                 |  |
| 24        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 576                 |  |
| 25        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 600                 |  |
| 26        |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 624                 |  |
| 27        | 2          | 54          | 2          | 54    | 648                 |  |
| 36        | 1          | 36          | 3          | 90    | 846                 |  |
| 43        | 1          | 43          | 4          | 133   | 993                 |  |
| 44        | 2          | 88          | 6          | 221   | 1,013               |  |
| 45        | 1          | 45          | 7          | 266   | 1,031               |  |
| 49        | 1          | 49          | 8          | 315   | 1,099               |  |
| 56        | 1          | 56          | 9          | 371   | 1,211               |  |
| 64        | 1          | 64          | 10         | 435   | 1,331               |  |
| 81        | 1          | 81          | 11         | 516   | 1,569               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1F 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
88 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1F  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 4"

|        |             | Rate      |             |         |                 |
|--------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | \$ 365.25 | 250,000     | Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |           | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |           | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |       |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |       |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |       |
| 204       | 1          | 204         | 13         | 808   | 3,052               |       |
| 250       | 0          | 0           | 14         | 1,026 | 3,526               | 3,526 |
| 292       | 1          | 292         | 15         | 1,318 | 3,946               |       |
| 340       | 1          | 340         | 16         | 1,658 | 4,378               |       |
| 400       | 1          | 400         | 17         | 2,058 | 4,858               |       |
| 420       | 2          | 840         | 19         | 2,898 | 4,998               |       |
| 425       | 2          | 850         | 21         | 3,748 | 5,023               |       |
| 427       | 1          | 427         | 22         | 4,175 | 5,029               |       |
| 478       | 1          | 478         | 23         | 4,653 | 5,131               |       |
| 511       | 1          | 511         | 24         | 5,164 | 5,164               | 1,638 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 24         | 3,526        | 1,638        | -            | 5,164       |
| Partial Bills | -          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 24         | 3,526        | 1,638        | -            | 5,164       |

|                               |    |       |    |       | Total |        |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|----|-------|-------|--------|
| Revenues                      | \$ | 8,766 | \$ | 8,357 | \$    | 22,430 |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |    |       |    |       | \$    | (0)    |
| Original Billing Determinants |    |       |    |       | \$    | 22,430 |

| Average Customers   | Total   | Tier 1   | Tier 2  | Tier 3 |
|---------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
|                     | 2       |          |         |        |
| Average Consumption | 215.167 | 146.9167 | 68.2500 | 0.0000 |
| Median Consumption  | 146.000 |          |         |        |

| Annualized Revenues          |           |            |           |        |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | Basic     | Volumetric |           |        |
|                              |           | Tier 1     | Tier 2    | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2         | 3,526      | 1,638     | -      |
| Rate                         | \$ 365.25 | \$ 2.3700  | \$ 3.2400 | \$ -   |
| # of Months                  | 12        |            |           |        |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 8,766  | \$ 8,357   | \$ 5,307  | \$ -   |

|  |    |        |
|--|----|--------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ | 22,430 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ | 0      |

| Proposed Revenues            |           |            |          |        |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|--------|
|                              | Basic     | Volumetric |          |        |
|                              |           | Tier 1     | Tier 2   | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2         | 3,526      | 1,638    | -      |
| Rate                         | \$ 520.00 | \$ 2.8922  | \$ 3.295 | \$ 0   |
| # of Months                  | 12        |            |          |        |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 12,480 | \$ 10,198  | \$ 5,397 | \$ -   |

|                         |    |        |
|-------------------------|----|--------|
| Total Proposed Revenues |    | 28,075 |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ | 5,645  |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
89 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1G  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 24                  |  |
| 2         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 48                  |  |
| 3         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 72                  |  |
| 4         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 96                  |  |
| 5         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 120                 |  |
| 6         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 144                 |  |
| 7         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 168                 |  |
| 8         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 192                 |  |
| 9         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 216                 |  |
| 10        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 240                 |  |
| 11        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 264                 |  |
| 12        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 288                 |  |
| 13        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 312                 |  |
| 14        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 336                 |  |
| 15        | 1          | 15          | 1          | 15     | 360                 |  |
| 16        | 1          | 16          | 2          | 31     | 383                 |  |
| 17        | 1          | 17          | 3          | 48     | 405                 |  |
| 27        | 1          | 27          | 4          | 75     | 615                 |  |
| 29        | 1          | 29          | 5          | 104    | 655                 |  |
| 33        | 1          | 33          | 6          | 137    | 731                 |  |
| 44        | 1          | 44          | 7          | 181    | 929                 |  |
| 45        | 1          | 45          | 8          | 226    | 946                 |  |
| 77        | 1          | 77          | 12         | 513    | 1,437               |  |
| 450       | 0          | 0           | 12         | 513    | 5,913               |  |
| 1901      | 1          | 1,901       | 13         | 2,414  | 23,325              |  |
| 2460      | 1          | 2,460       | 14         | 4,874  | 29,474              |  |
| 2536      | 1          | 2,536       | 15         | 7,410  | 30,234              |  |
| 2606      | 1          | 2,606       | 16         | 10,016 | 30,864              |  |
| 2656      | 1          | 2,656       | 17         | 12,672 | 31,264              |  |
| 2681      | 1          | 2,681       | 18         | 15,353 | 31,439              |  |
| 2698      | 1          | 2,698       | 19         | 18,051 | 31,541              |  |
| 2838      | 1          | 2,838       | 20         | 20,889 | 32,241              |  |
| 2868      | 1          | 2,868       | 21         | 23,757 | 32,361              |  |

5,913

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
90 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1G  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 6"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |             |         |                 |
|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | \$ 730.50   | 450,000     | Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ 3.2400 |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | -           | Gallons | Rate: \$ -      |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |        |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |        |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |        |
| 3117      | 1          | 3,117       | 22         | 26,874 | 33,108              |        |
| 3175      | 1          | 3,175       | 23         | 30,049 | 33,224              |        |
| 3618      | 1          | 3,618       | 24         | 33,667 | 33,667              | 27,754 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 24         | 5,913        | 27,754       | -            | 33,667      |
| Partial Bills | -          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 24         | 5,913        | 27,754       | -            | 33,667      |

|                               |           |           |           |      | <u>Total</u>      |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|-------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 17,532 | \$ 14,014 | \$ 89,923 | \$ - | \$ 121,469        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |           |           |      | \$ 0              |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |           |           |      | <u>\$ 121,469</u> |

| Average Customers   | Total     | Tier 1   | Tier 2    | Tier 3 |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                     | 2         |          |           |        |
| Average Consumption | 1,402.792 | 246.3750 | 1156.4167 | 0.0000 |
| Median Consumption  | 989.000   |          |           |        |

| Annualized Revenues          |                  |                  |                  |             |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                              | Basic            | Volumetric       |                  |             |
|                              |                  | Tier 1           | Tier 2           | Tier 3      |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2                | 5,913            | 27,754           | -           |
| Rate                         | \$ 730.50        | \$ 2.3700        | \$ 3.2400        | \$ -        |
| # of Months                  | 12               |                  |                  |             |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 17,532</u> | <u>\$ 14,014</u> | <u>\$ 89,923</u> | <u>\$ -</u> |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 121,469    |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ (0)</u> |

| Proposed Revenues            |                  |                  |                  |             |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                              | Basic            | Volumetric       |                  |             |
|                              |                  | Tier 1           | Tier 2           | Tier 3      |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2                | 5,913            | 27,754           | -           |
| Rate                         | \$ 1,040.00      | \$ 2.8922        | 3.295            | 0           |
| # of Months                  | 12               |                  |                  |             |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 24,960</u> | <u>\$ 17,102</u> | <u>\$ 91,449</u> | <u>\$ -</u> |

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 133,511          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 12,042</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
91 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         | 48         | 0           | 48         | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 2          | 2           | 50         | 2     | 89                  |  |
| 2         | 3          | 6           | 53         | 8     | 176                 |  |
| 3         | 5          | 15          | 58         | 23    | 260                 |  |
| 4         | 6          | 24          | 64         | 47    | 339                 |  |
| 5         | 4          | 20          | 68         | 67    | 412                 |  |
| 6         | 1          | 6           | 69         | 73    | 481                 |  |
| 7         | 2          | 14          | 71         | 87    | 549                 |  |
| 8         | 2          | 16          | 73         | 103   | 615                 |  |
| 9         | 5          | 45          | 78         | 148   | 679                 |  |
| 10        | 4          | 40          | 82         | 188   | 738                 |  |
| 11        | 2          | 22          | 84         | 210   | 793                 |  |
| 12        | 1          | 12          | 85         | 222   | 846                 |  |
| 13        | 4          | 52          | 89         | 274   | 898                 |  |
| 14        | 3          | 42          | 92         | 316   | 946                 |  |
| 15        | 6          | 90          | 98         | 406   | 991                 |  |
| 16        | 1          | 16          | 99         | 422   | 1,030               |  |
| 17        | 1          | 17          | 100        | 439   | 1,068               |  |
| 18        | 2          | 36          | 102        | 475   | 1,105               |  |
| 20        | 1          | 20          | 103        | 495   | 1,175               |  |
| 21        | 2          | 42          | 105        | 537   | 1,209               |  |
| 23        | 2          | 46          | 107        | 583   | 1,273               |  |
| 24        | 3          | 72          | 110        | 655   | 1,303               |  |
| 25        | 3          | 75          | 113        | 730   | 1,330               |  |
| 27        | 2          | 54          | 115        | 784   | 1,378               |  |
| 29        | 1          | 29          | 116        | 813   | 1,422               |  |
| 31        | 1          | 31          | 117        | 844   | 1,464               |  |
| 33        | 1          | 33          | 118        | 877   | 1,504               |  |
| 35        | 2          | 70          | 120        | 947   | 1,542               |  |
| 37        | 2          | 74          | 122        | 1,021 | 1,576               |  |
| 38        | 2          | 76          | 124        | 1,097 | 1,591               |  |
| 41        | 1          | 41          | 125        | 1,138 | 1,630               |  |
| 42        | 1          | 42          | 126        | 1,180 | 1,642               |  |
| 44        | 1          | 44          | 127        | 1,224 | 1,664               |  |
| 46        | 1          | 46          | 128        | 1,270 | 1,684               |  |
| 48        | 1          | 48          | 129        | 1,318 | 1,702               |  |
| 55        | 1          | 55          | 130        | 1,373 | 1,758               |  |
| 57        | 1          | 57          | 131        | 1,430 | 1,772               |  |
| 62        | 1          | 62          | 132        | 1,492 | 1,802               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
92 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 5/8"

|        |             |             |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|        |             | \$ 14.61    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |       |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |       |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |       |
| 64        | 1          | 64          | 133        | 1,556 | 1,812               |       |
| 69        | 1          | 69          | 134        | 1,625 | 1,832               |       |
| 80        | 1          | 80          | 135        | 1,705 | 1,865               |       |
| 93        | 1          | 93          | 136        | 1,798 | 1,891               |       |
| 284       | 1          | 284         | 137        | 2,082 | 2,082               | 2,082 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 137        | 2,082        | -            | -            | 2,082       |
| Partial Bills | 3          | 960          | -            | -            | 960         |
|               | 140        | 3,042        | -            | -            | 3,042       |

|                               |          |          |      |      |              |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|------|------|--------------|
|                               |          |          |      |      | <u>Total</u> |
| Revenues                      | \$ 2,043 | \$ 7,210 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 9,253     |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |          |      |      | \$ -         |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |          |      |      | \$ 9,253     |

|                     |              |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Average Customers   | 12           |               |               |               |
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 21.751       | 21.7514       | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 15.000       |               |               |               |

|                              |              |                            |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u>          |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>              | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 12           | 3,042                      | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 14.61        | \$ 2.3700                  | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                            |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 2,104     | \$ 7,210                   | \$ -          | \$ -          |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 9,313 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ 61    |

|                              |              |                          |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u>        |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>            | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 12           | 3,042                    | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 20.80        | \$ 2.8922                | 2.8922        | 2.8922        |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                          |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 2,995     | \$ 8,798                 | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| Total Proposed Revenues      |              |                          |               | 11,793        |
| Proposed Increase            |              |                          |               | \$ 2,480      |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
93 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         |            | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         |            | 2           | 2          | 2     | 120                 |  |
| 2         |            | 0           | 0          | 2     | 238                 |  |
| 3         |            | 2           | 6          | 4     | 356                 |  |
| 4         | 18         | 72          | 22         | 80    | 472                 |  |
| 5         | 17         | 85          | 39         | 165   | 570                 |  |
| 6         | 5          | 30          | 44         | 195   | 651                 |  |
| 7         | 3          | 21          | 47         | 216   | 727                 |  |
| 8         | 2          | 16          | 49         | 232   | 800                 |  |
| 9         | 2          | 18          | 51         | 250   | 871                 |  |
| 10        | 1          | 10          | 52         | 260   | 940                 |  |
| 11        | 2          | 22          | 54         | 282   | 1,008               |  |
| 12        | 1          | 12          | 55         | 294   | 1,074               |  |
| 13        | 1          | 13          | 56         | 307   | 1,139               |  |
| 14        | 2          | 28          | 58         | 335   | 1,203               |  |
| 15        | 2          | 30          | 60         | 365   | 1,265               |  |
| 16        | 1          | 16          | 61         | 381   | 1,325               |  |
| 17        | 0          | 0           | 61         | 381   | 1,384               |  |
| 18        | 1          | 18          | 62         | 399   | 1,443               |  |
| 19        | 5          | 95          | 67         | 494   | 1,501               |  |
| 20        | 5          | 100         | 72         | 594   | 1,554               |  |
| 21        | 0          | 0           | 72         | 594   | 1,602               |  |
| 22        | 1          | 22          | 73         | 616   | 1,650               |  |
| 23        | 3          | 69          | 76         | 685   | 1,697               |  |
| 24        | 2          | 48          | 78         | 733   | 1,741               |  |
| 25        | 1          | 25          | 79         | 758   | 1,783               |  |
| 26        | 1          | 26          | 80         | 784   | 1,824               |  |
| 27        | 2          | 54          | 82         | 838   | 1,864               |  |
| 28        | 1          | 28          | 83         | 866   | 1,902               |  |
| 29        | 2          | 58          | 85         | 924   | 1,939               |  |
| 30        | 4          | 120         | 89         | 1,044 | 1,974               |  |
| 31        | 2          | 62          | 91         | 1,106 | 2,005               |  |
| 32        | 2          | 64          | 93         | 1,170 | 2,034               |  |
| 33        | 1          | 33          | 94         | 1,203 | 2,061               |  |
| 34        | 1          | 34          | 95         | 1,237 | 2,087               |  |
| 35        | 1          | 35          | 96         | 1,272 | 2,112               |  |
| 37        | 1          | 37          | 97         | 1,309 | 2,160               |  |
| 40        | 2          | 80          | 99         | 1,389 | 2,229               |  |
| 42        | 1          | 42          | 100        | 1,431 | 2,271               |  |
| 44        | 1          | 44          | 101        | 1,475 | 2,311               |  |
| 47        | 1          | 47          | 102        | 1,522 | 2,368               |  |
| 48        | 1          | 48          | 103        | 1,570 | 2,386               |  |
| 51        | 1          | 51          | 104        | 1,621 | 2,437               |  |
| 52        | 1          | 52          | 105        | 1,673 | 2,453               |  |
| 54        | 1          | 54          | 106        | 1,727 | 2,483               |  |
| 55        | 1          | 55          | 107        | 1,782 | 2,497               |  |
| 56        | 1          | 56          | 108        | 1,838 | 2,510               |  |
| 57        | 1          | 57          | 109        | 1,895 | 2,522               |  |
| 58        | 1          | 58          | 110        | 1,953 | 2,533               |  |
| 60        | 1          | 60          | 111        | 2,013 | 2,553               |  |
| 63        | 1          | 63          | 112        | 2,076 | 2,580               |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
94 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 1"

|        |             |             |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|        |             | \$ 36.53    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |       |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |       |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |       |
| 66        | 1          | 66          | 113        | 2,142 | 2,604               |       |
| 68        | 1          | 68          | 114        | 2,210 | 2,618               |       |
| 70        | 1          | 70          | 115        | 2,280 | 2,630               |       |
| 77        | 2          | 154         | 117        | 2,434 | 2,665               |       |
| 79        | 1          | 79          | 118        | 2,513 | 2,671               |       |
| 81        | 1          | 81          | 119        | 2,594 | 2,675               |       |
| 83        | 1          | 83          | 120        | 2,677 | 2,677               | 2,677 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 120        | 2,677        | -            | -            | 2,677       |
| Partial Bills | -          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 120        | 2,677        | -            | -            | 2,677       |

|                               |          |          |      |      |  |              |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|------|------|--|--------------|
|                               |          |          |      |      |  | <u>Total</u> |
| Revenues                      | \$ 4,384 | \$ 6,344 | \$ - | \$ - |  | \$ 10,728    |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |          |      |      |  | \$ -         |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |          |      |      |  | \$ 10,728    |

|                     |              |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Average Customers   | 10           |               |               |               |
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 22.308       | 22.3083       | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 15.500       |               |               |               |

|                              |              |                            |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u>          |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>              | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 10           | 2,677                      | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 36.53     | \$ 2.3700                  | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                            |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 4,384     | \$ 6,344                   | \$ -          | \$ -          |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 10,728 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ -      |

|                              |              |                          |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u>        |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>            | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 10           | 2,677                    | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 52.01     | \$ 2.8922                | \$ 2.89       | \$ 2.89       |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                          |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 6,241     | \$ 7,742                 | \$ -          | \$ -          |

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 13,984   |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ 3,256 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 1.5" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
95 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 1 1/2"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 73.05    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 0         | 4          | 0           | 4          | 0     | 0                   |
| 1         | 8          | 8           | 12         | 8     | 8                   |

|               | <u>Bill Count</u> | <u>Tier 1 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 2 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 3 Usage</u> | <u>Total Usage</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Full Bill     | 12                | 8                   | -                   | -                   | 8                  |
| Partial Bills | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
|               | 12                | 8                   | -                   | -                   | 8                  |

|                               |    |     |    |    |    | <u>Total</u> |    |     |
|-------------------------------|----|-----|----|----|----|--------------|----|-----|
| Revenues                      | \$ | 877 | \$ | 19 | \$ | -            | \$ | 896 |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |    |     |    |    |    |              | \$ | -   |
| Original Billing Determinants |    |     |    |    |    |              | \$ | 896 |

| Average Customers   | 1            |               |               |               |  |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |  |
| Average Consumption | 0.667        | 0.6667        | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |  |
| Median Consumption  | 1.000        |               |               |               |  |

|                              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>               | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                            | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 1                          | 8                 | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 73.05                      | 2.3700            | -             | -             |
| # of Months                  | 12                         |                   |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues \$       | 877                        | 19                | -             | -             |

|  |    |     |
|--|----|-----|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ | 896 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ | -   |

|                              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>             | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                          | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 1                        | 8                 | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 104.00                   | 2.8922            | 2.89          | 2.89          |
| # of Months                  | 12                       |                   |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues \$         | 1,248                    | 23                | -             | -             |

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 1,271  |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ 376 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
96 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | Gallons             | Rate:           |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | Gallons             | Rate:           |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |  |
| 0         | 39         | 0           | 39         | 0     | 0                   |  |
| 1         | 18         | 18          | 57         | 18    | 495                 |  |
| 2         | 9          | 18          | 66         | 36    | 972                 |  |
| 3         | 10         | 30          | 76         | 66    | 1,440               |  |
| 4         | 23         | 92          | 99         | 158   | 1,898               |  |
| 5         | 17         | 85          | 116        | 243   | 2,333               |  |
| 6         | 17         | 102         | 133        | 345   | 2,751               |  |
| 7         | 6          | 42          | 139        | 387   | 3,152               |  |
| 8         | 10         | 80          | 149        | 467   | 3,547               |  |
| 9         | 13         | 117         | 162        | 584   | 3,932               |  |
| 10        | 15         | 150         | 177        | 734   | 4,304               |  |
| 11        | 13         | 143         | 190        | 877   | 4,661               |  |
| 12        | 14         | 168         | 204        | 1,045 | 5,005               |  |
| 13        | 12         | 156         | 216        | 1,201 | 5,335               |  |
| 14        | 10         | 140         | 226        | 1,341 | 5,653               |  |
| 15        | 17         | 255         | 243        | 1,596 | 5,961               |  |
| 16        | 6          | 96          | 249        | 1,692 | 6,252               |  |
| 17        | 10         | 170         | 259        | 1,862 | 6,537               |  |
| 18        | 7          | 126         | 266        | 1,988 | 6,812               |  |
| 19        | 5          | 95          | 271        | 2,083 | 7,080               |  |
| 20        | 8          | 160         | 279        | 2,243 | 7,343               |  |
| 21        | 5          | 105         | 284        | 2,348 | 7,598               |  |
| 22        | 4          | 88          | 288        | 2,436 | 7,848               |  |
| 23        | 8          | 184         | 296        | 2,620 | 8,094               |  |
| 24        | 6          | 144         | 302        | 2,764 | 8,332               |  |
| 25        | 10         | 250         | 312        | 3,014 | 8,564               |  |
| 26        | 6          | 156         | 318        | 3,170 | 8,786               |  |
| 27        | 5          | 135         | 323        | 3,305 | 9,002               |  |
| 28        | 7          | 196         | 330        | 3,501 | 9,213               |  |
| 29        | 6          | 174         | 336        | 3,675 | 9,417               |  |
| 30        | 3          | 90          | 339        | 3,765 | 9,615               |  |
| 33        | 2          | 66          | 341        | 3,831 | 10,200              |  |
| 34        | 2          | 68          | 343        | 3,899 | 10,393              |  |
| 35        | 2          | 70          | 345        | 3,969 | 10,584              |  |
| 36        | 1          | 36          | 346        | 4,005 | 10,773              |  |
| 37        | 4          | 148         | 350        | 4,153 | 10,961              |  |
| 38        | 4          | 152         | 354        | 4,305 | 11,145              |  |
| 39        | 2          | 78          | 356        | 4,383 | 11,325              |  |
| 40        | 4          | 160         | 360        | 4,543 | 11,503              |  |
| 41        | 2          | 82          | 362        | 4,625 | 11,677              |  |
| 42        | 2          | 84          | 364        | 4,709 | 11,849              |  |
| 43        | 1          | 43          | 365        | 4,752 | 12,019              |  |
| 44        | 3          | 132         | 368        | 4,884 | 12,188              |  |
| 45        | 2          | 90          | 370        | 4,974 | 12,354              |  |
| 46        | 2          | 92          | 372        | 5,066 | 12,518              |  |
| 47        | 2          | 94          | 374        | 5,160 | 12,680              |  |
| 48        | 4          | 192         | 378        | 5,352 | 12,840              |  |
| 49        | 1          | 49          | 379        | 5,401 | 12,996              |  |
| 50        | 1          | 50          | 380        | 5,451 | 13,151              |  |
| 52        | 1          | 52          | 381        | 5,503 | 13,459              |  |
| 53        | 1          | 53          | 382        | 5,556 | 13,612              |  |
| 54        | 2          | 108         | 384        | 5,664 | 13,764              |  |
| 55        | 2          | 110         | 386        | 5,774 | 13,914              |  |
| 56        | 3          | 168         | 389        | 5,942 | 14,062              |  |
| 57        | 4          | 228         | 393        | 6,170 | 14,207              |  |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
97 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 58        | 3          | 174         | 396        | 6,344  | 14,348              |  |
| 59        | 1          | 59          | 397        | 6,403  | 14,486              |  |
| 60        | 5          | 300         | 402        | 6,703  | 14,623              |  |
| 61        | 4          | 244         | 406        | 6,947  | 14,755              |  |
| 65        | 2          | 130         | 408        | 7,077  | 15,267              |  |
| 66        | 3          | 198         | 411        | 7,275  | 15,393              |  |
| 68        | 2          | 136         | 413        | 7,411  | 15,639              |  |
| 69        | 1          | 69          | 414        | 7,480  | 15,760              |  |
| 70        | 1          | 70          | 415        | 7,550  | 15,880              |  |
| 71        | 3          | 213         | 418        | 7,763  | 15,999              |  |
| 72        | 3          | 216         | 421        | 7,979  | 16,115              |  |
| 73        | 2          | 146         | 423        | 8,125  | 16,228              |  |
| 76        | 3          | 228         | 426        | 8,353  | 16,561              |  |
| 77        | 1          | 77          | 427        | 8,430  | 16,669              |  |
| 78        | 1          | 78          | 428        | 8,508  | 16,776              |  |
| 79        | 4          | 316         | 432        | 8,824  | 16,882              |  |
| 82        | 1          | 82          | 433        | 8,906  | 17,188              |  |
| 84        | 1          | 84          | 434        | 8,990  | 17,390              |  |
| 85        | 1          | 85          | 435        | 9,075  | 17,490              |  |
| 86        | 1          | 86          | 436        | 9,161  | 17,589              |  |
| 87        | 2          | 174         | 438        | 9,335  | 17,687              |  |
| 88        | 1          | 88          | 439        | 9,423  | 17,783              |  |
| 90        | 2          | 180         | 441        | 9,603  | 17,973              |  |
| 91        | 1          | 91          | 442        | 9,694  | 18,066              |  |
| 92        | 2          | 184         | 444        | 9,878  | 18,158              |  |
| 93        | 1          | 93          | 445        | 9,971  | 18,248              |  |
| 96        | 3          | 288         | 448        | 10,259 | 18,515              |  |
| 99        | 2          | 198         | 450        | 10,457 | 18,773              |  |
| 101       | 1          | 101         | 451        | 10,558 | 18,941              |  |
| 102       | 2          | 204         | 453        | 10,762 | 19,024              |  |
| 103       | 1          | 103         | 454        | 10,865 | 19,105              |  |
| 104       | 2          | 208         | 456        | 11,073 | 19,185              |  |
| 105       | 1          | 105         | 457        | 11,178 | 19,263              |  |
| 111       | 1          | 111         | 458        | 11,289 | 19,725              |  |
| 112       | 1          | 112         | 459        | 11,401 | 19,801              |  |
| 114       | 1          | 114         | 460        | 11,515 | 19,951              |  |
| 115       | 1          | 115         | 461        | 11,630 | 20,025              |  |
| 118       | 2          | 236         | 463        | 11,866 | 20,244              |  |
| 123       | 1          | 123         | 464        | 11,989 | 20,599              |  |
| 125       | 1          | 125         | 465        | 12,114 | 20,739              |  |
| 131       | 1          | 131         | 466        | 12,245 | 21,153              |  |
| 132       | 2          | 264         | 468        | 12,509 | 21,221              |  |
| 135       | 1          | 135         | 469        | 12,644 | 21,419              |  |
| 137       | 1          | 137         | 470        | 12,781 | 21,549              |  |
| 142       | 1          | 142         | 471        | 12,923 | 21,869              |  |
| 143       | 1          | 143         | 472        | 13,066 | 21,932              |  |
| 145       | 1          | 145         | 473        | 13,211 | 22,056              |  |
| 148       | 2          | 296         | 475        | 13,507 | 22,239              |  |
| 151       | 1          | 151         | 476        | 13,658 | 22,416              |  |
| 152       | 2          | 304         | 478        | 13,962 | 22,474              |  |
| 155       | 1          | 155         | 479        | 14,117 | 22,642              |  |
| 156       | 2          | 312         | 481        | 14,429 | 22,697              |  |
| 162       | 1          | 162         | 482        | 14,591 | 23,015              |  |
| 164       | 1          | 164         | 483        | 14,755 | 23,119              |  |
| 165       | 1          | 165         | 484        | 14,920 | 23,170              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
98 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 2"

|        |             |                     |                 |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|        | <u>Rate</u> |                     |                 |
|        | \$ 116.88   |                     |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: | Gallons             | Rate:           |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: | Gallons             | Rate:           |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |  |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |  |
| 166       | 1          | 166         | 485        | 15,086 | 23,220              |  |
| 168       | 1          | 168         | 486        | 15,254 | 23,318              |  |
| 175       | 1          | 175         | 487        | 15,429 | 23,654              |  |
| 184       | 1          | 184         | 488        | 15,613 | 24,077              |  |
| 186       | 1          | 186         | 489        | 15,799 | 24,169              |  |
| 187       | 1          | 187         | 490        | 15,986 | 24,214              |  |
| 195       | 1          | 195         | 491        | 16,181 | 24,566              |  |
| 203       | 1          | 203         | 492        | 16,384 | 24,910              |  |
| 207       | 1          | 207         | 493        | 16,591 | 25,078              |  |
| 213       | 1          | 213         | 494        | 16,804 | 25,324              |  |
| 249       | 1          | 249         | 495        | 17,053 | 26,764              |  |
| 259       | 1          | 259         | 496        | 17,312 | 27,154              |  |
| 266       | 1          | 266         | 497        | 17,578 | 27,420              |  |
| 271       | 1          | 271         | 498        | 17,849 | 27,605              |  |
| 282       | 1          | 282         | 499        | 18,131 | 28,001              |  |
| 283       | 1          | 283         | 500        | 18,414 | 28,036              |  |
| 284       | 1          | 284         | 501        | 18,698 | 28,070              |  |
| 298       | 1          | 298         | 502        | 18,996 | 28,532              |  |
| 304       | 1          | 304         | 503        | 19,300 | 28,724              |  |
| 305       | 1          | 305         | 504        | 19,605 | 28,755              |  |
| 314       | 1          | 314         | 505        | 19,919 | 29,025              |  |
| 329       | 1          | 329         | 506        | 20,248 | 29,460              |  |
| 341       | 1          | 341         | 507        | 20,589 | 29,796              |  |
| 348       | 1          | 348         | 508        | 20,937 | 29,985              |  |
| 360       | 1          | 360         | 509        | 21,297 | 30,297              |  |
| 378       | 1          | 378         | 510        | 21,675 | 30,747              |  |
| 380       | 1          | 380         | 511        | 22,055 | 30,795              |  |
| 388       | 1          | 388         | 512        | 22,443 | 30,979              |  |
| 406       | 2          | 812         | 514        | 23,255 | 31,375              |  |
| 414       | 1          | 414         | 515        | 23,669 | 31,535              |  |
| 420       | 1          | 420         | 516        | 24,089 | 31,649              |  |
| 421       | 1          | 421         | 517        | 24,510 | 31,667              |  |
| 435       | 1          | 435         | 518        | 24,945 | 31,905              |  |
| 446       | 1          | 446         | 519        | 25,391 | 32,081              |  |
| 455       | 1          | 455         | 520        | 25,846 | 32,216              |  |
| 535       | 1          | 535         | 521        | 26,381 | 33,336              |  |
| 536       | 1          | 536         | 522        | 26,917 | 33,349              |  |
| 563       | 1          | 563         | 523        | 27,480 | 33,673              |  |
| 590       | 1          | 590         | 524        | 28,070 | 33,970              |  |
| 620       | 1          | 620         | 525        | 28,690 | 34,270              |  |
| 624       | 1          | 624         | 526        | 29,314 | 34,306              |  |
| 708       | 1          | 708         | 527        | 30,022 | 34,978              |  |
| 717       | 1          | 717         | 528        | 30,739 | 35,041              |  |
| 875       | 1          | 875         | 529        | 31,614 | 35,989              |  |
| 899       | 1          | 899         | 530        | 32,513 | 36,109              |  |
| 1273      | 1          | 1,273       | 531        | 33,786 | 37,605              |  |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
99 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 2"

|        |             |             |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|        |             | \$ 116.88   |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |        |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |        |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |        |
| 1356      | 1          | 1,356       | 532        | 35,142 | 37,854              |        |
| 1553      | 1          | 1,553       | 533        | 36,695 | 38,248              |        |
| 1641      | 1          | 1,641       | 534        | 38,336 | 38,336              | 38,336 |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 534        | 38,336       | -            | -            | 38,336      |
| Partial Bills | 1          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 535        | 38,336       | -            | -            | 38,336      |

|                               |           |           |      |      |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------|------|-------------------|
|                               |           |           |      |      | <u>Total</u>      |
| Revenues                      | \$ 62,496 | \$ 90,856 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 153,352        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |           |      |      | \$ 0              |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |           |      |      | <u>\$ 153,352</u> |

|                     |              |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Average Customers   | 45           |               |               |               |
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 71.696       | 71.6963       | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 22.000       |               |               |               |

|                              |                  |                            |               |               |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |                  | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u>     | <u>Volumetric</u>          |               |               |
|                              |                  | <u>Tier 1</u>              | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 45               | 38,336                     | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 116.88        | \$ 2.3700                  | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12               |                            |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 63,115</u> | <u>\$ 90,856</u>           | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 153,972    |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 619</u> |

|                              |                  |                          |               |               |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |                  | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u>     | <u>Volumetric</u>        |               |               |
|                              |                  | <u>Tier 1</u>            | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 45               | 38,336                   | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 166.40        | \$ 2.8922                | \$ 2.89       | \$ 2.89       |
| # of Months                  | 12               |                          |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 89,856</u> | <u>\$ 110,875</u>        | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 200,731          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 46,760</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 3" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
 Description: Bullhead OPA 3"

Rate  
 \$ 233.76

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
 Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |        |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |        | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage  |                     |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0      | 0                   |
| 536       | 1          | 536         | 1          | 536    | 12,864              |
| 552       | 1          | 552         | 2          | 1,088  | 13,232              |
| 585       | 1          | 585         | 4          | 2,245  | 13,945              |
| 587       | 1          | 587         | 5          | 2,832  | 13,985              |
| 630       | 1          | 630         | 6          | 3,462  | 14,802              |
| 638       | 1          | 638         | 7          | 4,100  | 14,946              |
| 697       | 1          | 697         | 8          | 4,797  | 15,949              |
| 722       | 1          | 722         | 9          | 5,519  | 16,349              |
| 750       | 1          | 750         | 10         | 6,269  | 16,769              |
| 885       | 1          | 885         | 11         | 7,154  | 18,659              |
| 1130      | 1          | 1,130       | 13         | 9,256  | 21,686              |
| 1191      | 1          | 1,191       | 14         | 10,447 | 22,357              |
| 1199      | 1          | 1,199       | 15         | 11,646 | 22,437              |
| 1298      | 1          | 1,298       | 17         | 14,219 | 23,305              |
| 1392      | 1          | 1,392       | 18         | 15,611 | 23,963              |
| 1393      | 1          | 1,393       | 19         | 17,004 | 23,969              |
| 1401      | 1          | 1,401       | 20         | 18,405 | 24,009              |
| 1403      | 1          | 1,403       | 21         | 19,808 | 24,017              |
| 1419      | 1          | 1,419       | 22         | 21,227 | 24,065              |
| 1468      | 1          | 1,468       | 23         | 22,695 | 24,163              |
| 1612      | 1          | 1,612       | 24         | 24,307 | 24,307              |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 24         | 24,307       | -            | -            | 24,307      |
| Partial Bills | -          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 24         | 24,307       | -            | -            | 24,307      |

|                               | Total     |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 5,610  |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  | \$ 57,608 |
| Original Billing Determinants | \$ -      |
|                               | \$ 63,218 |

| Average Customers   | Total     | Tier 1    | Tier 2 | Tier 3 |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| Average Consumption | 1,012.792 | 1012.7917 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Median Consumption  | 1,051.000 |           |        |        |

|                              | Annualized Revenues |            |        |        |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------|--------|
|                              | Basic               | Volumetric |        |        |
|                              |                     | Tier 1     | Tier 2 | Tier 3 |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2                   | 24,307     | -      | -      |
| Rate                         | \$ 233.76           | \$ 2.3700  | \$ -   | \$ -   |
| # of Months                  | 12                  |            |        |        |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 5,610            | \$ 57,608  | \$ -   | \$ -   |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 63,218 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ -      |

|                              | Proposed Revenues |            |         |         |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------|---------|
|                              | Basic             | Volumetric |         |         |
|                              |                   | Tier 1     | Tier 2  | Tier 3  |
| Average Customer Consumption | 2                 | 24,307     | -       | -       |
| Rate                         | \$ 332.80         | \$ 2.8922  | \$ 2.89 | \$ 2.89 |
| # of Months                  | 12                |            |         |         |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 7,987          | \$ 70,301  | \$ -    | \$ -    |

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 78,288    |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ 15,070 |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
101 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 4"

|        |             |             |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|        |             | \$ 365.25   |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |
| 179       | 1          | 179         | 1          | 179   | 2,148               |
| 186       | 1          | 186         | 2          | 365   | 2,225               |
| 256       | 1          | 256         | 3          | 621   | 2,925               |
| 299       | 1          | 299         | 4          | 920   | 3,312               |
| 326       | 1          | 326         | 5          | 1,246 | 3,528               |
| 368       | 1          | 368         | 6          | 1,614 | 3,822               |
| 403       | 1          | 403         | 7          | 2,017 | 4,032               |
| 495       | 1          | 495         | 8          | 2,512 | 4,492               |
| 708       | 1          | 708         | 11         | 4,357 | 5,065               |
| 852       | 1          | 852         | 12         | 5,209 | 5,209               |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 12         | 5,209        | -            | -            | 5,209       |
| Partial Bills | -          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | 12         | 5,209        | -            | -            | 5,209       |

|                               |          |           |      |      |                  |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|------|------|------------------|
|                               |          |           |      |      | <u>Total</u>     |
| Revenues                      | \$ 4,383 | \$ 12,345 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 16,728        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |           |      |      | \$ -             |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |           |      |      | <u>\$ 16,728</u> |

|                     |              |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Average Customers   | 1            |               |               |               |
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | 434.083      | 434.0833      | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 385.500      |               |               |               |

|                              |                 |                            |               |               |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |                 | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u>    | <u>Volumetric</u>          |               |               |
|                              |                 | <u>Tier 1</u>              | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 1               | 5,209                      | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 365.25       | \$ 2.3700                  | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12              |                            |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 4,383</u> | <u>\$ 12,345</u>           | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 16,728   |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ -</u> |

|                              |                 |                          |               |               |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |                 | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u>    | <u>Volumetric</u>        |               |               |
|                              |                 | <u>Tier 1</u>            | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 1               | 5,209                    | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 520.00       | \$ 2.8922                | 2.8922        | 2.8922        |
| # of Months                  | 12              |                          |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 6,240</u> | <u>\$ 15,065</u>         | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 21,305          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 4,577</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M02**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
102 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M02  
Description: Bullhead Private Fire 2"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |                 |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
|        |             | \$ 6.08     |         |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:           |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:           |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |
| 1         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |

|               | <u>Bill Count</u> | <u>Tier 1 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 2 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 3 Usage</u> | <u>Total Usage</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Full Bill     | 252               | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
| Partial Bills | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
|               | <u>252</u>        | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>           |

|                               |          |      |      |      | <u>Total</u>    |
|-------------------------------|----------|------|------|------|-----------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 1,532 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 1,532        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |      |      |      | \$ -            |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |      |      |      | <u>\$ 1,532</u> |

| Average Customers   | 28           |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | -            | 0.0000        | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | -            |               |               |               |

|                              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>               | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                            | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 28                         | -                 | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 6.08                       | \$ 2.3700         | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12                         |                   |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 2,043</u>            | <u>\$ -</u>       | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 2,043      |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 511</u> |

|                              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>             | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                          | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 28                       |                   |               |               |
| Rate \$                      | 7.72                     | \$ -              | 0             | 0             |
| # of Months                  | 12                       |                   |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 2,594</u>          | <u>\$ -</u>       | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

  

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 2,594         |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 551</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M04**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
103 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M04  
Description: Bullhead Private Fire 4"

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 12.16    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |
| 1         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |

|               | <u>Bill Count</u> | <u>Tier 1 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 2 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 3 Usage</u> | <u>Total Usage</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Full Bill     | 972               | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
| Partial Bills | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
|               | <u>972</u>        | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>           |

|                               |           |      |      |      | <u>Total</u>     |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 11,820 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 11,820        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |      |      |      | \$ 5             |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |      |      |      | <u>\$ 11,825</u> |

|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Average Customers   | 81           |               |               |               |
| Average Consumption | -            | 0.0000        | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | -            |               |               |               |

|                              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>               | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                            | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 81                         | -                 | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 12.16                      | \$ 2.3700         | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12                         |                   |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues \$       | <u>11,820</u>              | <u>\$ -</u>       | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 11,820     |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ (5)</u> |

|                              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>             | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                          | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 81                       |                   |               |               |
| Rate \$                      | 15.44                    | \$ -              | 0             | 0             |
| # of Months                  | 12                       |                   |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues \$         | <u>15,008</u>            | <u>\$ -</u>       | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 15,008          |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 3,188</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M06**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
104 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M06  
Description: Bullhead Private Fire 6"

|        |             |             |             |         |                 |
|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |             |         |                 |
|        |             | \$          | 18.24       |         |                 |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: |             | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             |             | Gallons | Rate:           |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             |             | Gallons | Rate:           |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |
| 1         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 434        | -            | -            | -            | -           |
| Partial Bills | 4          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | <u>438</u> | <u>-</u>     | <u>-</u>     | <u>-</u>     | <u>-</u>    |

|                               |          |      |      |      |                 |
|-------------------------------|----------|------|------|------|-----------------|
|                               |          |      |      |      | <u>Total</u>    |
| Revenues                      | \$ 7,989 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 7,989        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |      |      |      | \$ (2)          |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |      |      |      | <u>\$ 7,987</u> |

|                     |              |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Average Customers   | 36           |               |               |               |
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | -            | 0.0000        | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | -            |               |               |               |

|                              |                 |                            |               |               |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |                 | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u>    | <u>Volumetric</u>          |               |               |
|                              |                 | <u>Tier 1</u>              | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 36              | -                          | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 18.24        | \$ 2.3700                  | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12              |                            |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 7,880</u> | <u>\$ -</u>                | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 7,880        |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ (108)</u> |

|                              |                  |                          |               |                 |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                              |                  | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |               |                 |
|                              | <u>Basic</u>     | <u>Volumetric</u>        |               |                 |
|                              |                  | <u>Tier 1</u>            | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u>   |
| Average Customer Consumption | 36               |                          |               |                 |
| Rate                         | \$ 23.16         | \$ -                     | 0             | 0               |
| # of Months                  | 12               |                          |               |                 |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 10,005</u> | <u>\$ -</u>              | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>     |
| Total Proposed Revenues      |                  |                          |               | 10,005          |
| Proposed Increase            |                  |                          |               | <u>\$ 2,125</u> |



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M08**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
105 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M08  
Description: Bullhead Private Fire 8"

|        |             |             |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|        |             | \$ 24.32    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |
| 1         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 173        | -            | -            | -            | -           |
| Partial Bills | 3          | -            | -            | -            | -           |
|               | <u>176</u> | <u>-</u>     | <u>-</u>     | <u>-</u>     | <u>-</u>    |

|                               |          |      |      |      |                 |
|-------------------------------|----------|------|------|------|-----------------|
|                               |          |      |      |      | <u>Total</u>    |
| Revenues                      | \$ 4,280 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,280        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |      |      |      | \$ (3)          |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |      |      |      | <u>\$ 4,277</u> |

|                     |              |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Average Customers   | 15           |               |               |               |
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | -            | 0.0000        | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  |              |               |               |               |

|                              |                 | Annualized Revenues |               |               |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>    | Volumetric          |               |               |
|                              |                 | <u>Tier 1</u>       | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 15              | -                   | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 24.32        | \$ 2.3700           | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12              |                     |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 4,378</u> | <u>\$ -</u>         | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 4,378      |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ 100</u> |

|                              |                 | Proposed Revenues |               |                 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>    | Volumetric        |               |                 |
|                              |                 | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u>   |
| Average Customer Consumption | 15              |                   |               |                 |
| Rate                         | \$ 30.89        | \$ -              | 0             | 2.8922          |
| # of Months                  | 12              |                   |               |                 |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 5,560</u> | <u>\$ -</u>       | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>     |
| Total Proposed Revenues      |                 |                   |               | 5,560           |
| Proposed Increase            |                 |                   |               | <u>\$ 1,183</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M1**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
106 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M1  
Description: Bullhead Private Hydrant

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 14.98    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |
| 1         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |

|               | <u>Bill Count</u> | <u>Tier 1 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 2 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 3 Usage</u> | <u>Total Usage</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Full Bill     | 96                | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
| Partial Bills | -                 | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
|               | 96                | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |

|                               |          |      |      |      | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------------------------|----------|------|------|------|--------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 1,438 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 1,438     |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |          |      |      |      | \$ -         |
| Original Billing Determinants |          |      |      |      | \$ 1,438     |

| Average Customers   | 8            |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | -            | 0.0000        | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | -            |               |               |               |

|                              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>               | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                            | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 8                          | -                 | -             | -             |
| Rate                         | \$ 14.98                   | \$ 2.3700         | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12                         |                   |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | \$ 1,438                   | \$ -              | \$ -          | \$ -          |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 1,438 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ -     |

|                              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>             | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                          | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 8                        |                   |               |               |
| Rate                         | \$ 19.02                 | \$ 2.8922         | 2.8922        | 2.8922        |
| # of Months                  | 12                       |                   |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | \$ 1,826                 | \$ -              | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| Total Proposed Revenues      |                          |                   |               | 1,826         |
| Proposed Increase            |                          |                   |               | \$ 388        |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G8M1**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
107 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G8M1  
Description: Bullhead Public Hydrant

|        |             | <u>Rate</u> |         |          |        |
|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
|        |             | \$ 14.98    |         |          |        |
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | 999,999,999 | Gallons | Rate: \$ | 2.3700 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |             | Gallons | Rate:    |        |

| Year 2016 |            |             |            |       |                     |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage | Cumulative |       | Consolidated Factor |
|           |            |             | # Bills    | Usage |                     |
| 0         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |
| 1         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0                   |

|               | <u>Bill Count</u> | <u>Tier 1 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 2 Usage</u> | <u>Tier 3 Usage</u> | <u>Total Usage</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Full Bill     | 2,699             | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
| Partial Bills | 25                | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |
|               | <u>2,724</u>      | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                  |

|                               |           |      |      |      | <u>Total</u>     |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|------------------|
| Revenues                      | \$ 40,806 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 40,806        |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |           |      |      |      | \$ 2             |
| Original Billing Determinants |           |      |      |      | <u>\$ 40,807</u> |

| Average Customers   | 227          |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Consumption | -            | 0.0000        | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  |              |               |               |               |

|                              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>               | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                            | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 227                        | -                 | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | 14.98                      | \$ 2.3700         | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12                         |                   |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues          | <u>\$ 40,807</u>           | <u>\$ -</u>       | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 40,807     |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | <u>\$ (0)</u> |

|                              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |                   |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | <u>Basic</u>             | <u>Volumetric</u> |               |               |
|                              |                          | <u>Tier 1</u>     | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 227                      |                   |               |               |
| Rate \$                      | 19.02                    | \$ 2.8922         | 2.8922        | 0             |
| # of Months                  | 12                       |                   |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues            | <u>\$ 51,813</u>         | <u>\$ -</u>       | <u>\$ -</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>   |

  

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 51,813           |
| Proposed Increase       | <u>\$ 11,005</u> |

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - P7A1**  
**Unit of Measure = Acre-Feet**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rejoinder  
108 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: P7A1  
Description: Mohave Sewer Treated Effluent

Rate

|        |             |                |           |          |          |
|--------|-------------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Tier 1 | Break Over: | \$ 999,999,999 | Acre-Feet | Rate: \$ | 227.7900 |
| Tier 2 | Break Over: |                | Acre-Feet | Rate:    |          |
| Tier 3 | Break Over: |                | Acre-Feet | Rate:    |          |

| Year 2016 |            |             |  |  |  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Usage     | # of Bills | Total Usage |  |  |  |
| 18.08     | 1          | 18          |  |  |  |
| 18.24     | 1          | 18          |  |  |  |
| 18.39     | 1          | 18          |  |  |  |
| 18.49     | 1          | 18          |  |  |  |
| 19.7      | 1          | 20          |  |  |  |
| 19.83     | 1          | 20          |  |  |  |
| 19.99     | 1          | 20          |  |  |  |
| 20.01     | 1          | 20          |  |  |  |
| 20.06     | 1          | 20          |  |  |  |
| 20.29     | 1          | 20          |  |  |  |
| 21.18     | 1          | 21          |  |  |  |
| 21.33     | 1          | 21          |  |  |  |

|               | Bill Count | Tier 1 Usage | Tier 2 Usage | Tier 3 Usage | Total Usage |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Full Bill     | 12         | 235.59       | -            | -            | 236         |
| Partial Bills |            |              |              |              | -           |
|               | 12         | 236          | -            | -            | 236         |

|                               |      |           |      |      |              |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------|------|------|--------------|
|                               |      |           |      |      | <u>Total</u> |
| Revenues                      | \$ - | \$ 53,665 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 53,665    |
| Adjustment to General Ledger  |      |           |      |      | \$ 0         |
| Original Billing Determinants |      |           |      |      | \$ 53,665    |

|                     |              |               |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Average Customers   | <u>Total</u> | <u>Tier 1</u> | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
|                     | 1            |               |               |               |
| Average Consumption | 19.633       | 19.6325       | 0.0000        | 0.0000        |
| Median Consumption  | 19.910       |               |               |               |

|                              |              |                            |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |              | <u>Annualized Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u>          |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>              | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 1            | 236                        | -             | -             |
| Rate \$                      | -            | \$ 227.7900                | \$ -          | \$ -          |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                            |               |               |
| Annualized Revenues \$       | -            | \$ 53,665                  | \$ -          | \$ -          |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Annualized Revenues                    | \$ 53,665 |
| Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization | \$ (0)    |

|                              |              |                          |               |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |              | <u>Proposed Revenues</u> |               |               |
|                              | <u>Basic</u> | <u>Volumetric</u>        |               |               |
|                              |              | <u>Tier 1</u>            | <u>Tier 2</u> | <u>Tier 3</u> |
| Average Customer Consumption | 1            | 236                      |               |               |
| Rate \$                      | -            | \$ -                     | \$ -          | \$ 0.03       |
| # of Months                  | 12           |                          |               |               |
| Proposed Revenues \$         | -            | \$ -                     | \$ -          | \$ -          |

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Total Proposed Revenues | 0           |
| Proposed Increase       | \$ (53,665) |